

**Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1875/09-1877/06  
(No headlines available 1873-1875; 1877-1882)**

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1873-05-23 to 1875-09-13		No Headlines
1875-09-16	148	Tufts Cove School
1875-09-16	148	School District
1875-09-16	148	Letter From J. Oldright
1875-09-16	148	Letters from C. Robson McKay
1875-09-16	148	Letters from T. A. Hyde
1875-09-16	148	Letter From D. Ross
1875-09-18	149	Town Clerk Absent
1875-09-20	150	Thus Short Suspended
1875-09-20	150	Committee appointed to investigate
1875-09-20	150	Alfred Elliot appointed Town Clerk Pro. Term
1875-10-25	151	Committee Report Presented
1875-10-25	151	T. Short & His Bondsmen to be notified of deficiency
1875-10-25	151	Letter From N. Clarke
1875-10-25	151	Letter From John Forbes
1875-10-25	151	Petition From Mr. Synott Taxes
1875-10-25	151	Well authorized Windmill Rd.
1875-10-25	152	Petition For St. Lamps on N. Water St.
1875-10-25	152	Maple Street Extension
1875-10-25	152	Reservoir on Common
1875-10-25	152	\$150 Voted for Street
1875-10-25	152	\$100 Voted for Street
1875-10-25	152	Street Committee Authorized to repair Street
1875-10-25	152	Committee appointed to revise Act of Incorporation
1875-10-25	152	Petition From Mrs. Drake & Mr. Snow Taxes
1875-10-25	152	Water Supply Engineer to Survey Lakes
1875-10-25	153	T. Short Late Town Clerk Discharged
1875-10-25	153	Alfred Elliot appointed Town Clerk
1875-11-09	154	Letter From Alfred Elliot Sureties
1875-11-09	154	Bond
1875-11-09	154	Reservoir on Common
1875-11-09	154	Suit Elliot vs Forbes
1875-11-09	154	School Assessment Taxes
1875-11-29	155	T. Short Warrant for arrest ordered
1875-12-23	156	Maple Street Extension
1875-12-23	156	Letter From Wm. Evens County School Assessment
1875-12-23	156	Letter From Tropolet & Fishwick
1875-12-23	157	Warden Authorized to enter action against Sureties of T. Short
1875-12-23	157	Com. Weeks added to Revision Committee
1875-12-23	157	Dartmouth Cricket Club

**Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1875/09-1877/06  
(No headlines available 1873-1875; 1877-1882)**

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1876-01-17	158	Declaration of Trust Tropolet & Fishwick
1876-01-17	158	J. Y. Payzant Recorder Resignation
1876-01-17	158	Advertisement for applications for Recorder
1876-01-17	158	Letter From Chief Police Bondsmen
1876-01-17	158	Bond
1876-01-17	159	Letter From D. Ross Taxed
1876-01-17	159	Letter From C. Robson & Odd Fellows Lodge Taxed
1876-01-17	159	Mr. Murphy C.E.
1876-01-17	159	Survey of Lakes
1876-01-21	160	Declaration of Trust
1876-01-21	160	Geo. J. Troop appoints Arbitrator
1876-01-24	161	ex Town Clerks indebtedness
1876-01-24	161	Appointment of Stipendiary Magistrate
1876-01-24	161	Dangerous condition of ice
1876-01-24	162	Relating to Fire Dept.
1876-01-24	162	T.C. Office to close at 1pm
1876-01-24	162	Re. Delivery of letter
1876-01-24	162	a/c
1876-02-28	163	Draft Acts
1876-02-28	163	Legislation Committee
1876-02-28	163	Survey of Lakes
1876-02-28	164	Letters re Taxation
1876-02-28	164	Letter From P. McKenna re extension of time to pay taxes
1876-02-28	164	Re. "Delivery of Letter"
1876-02-28	164	a/c
1876-03-10	165	Petition re Liquor Dealers License
1876-03-10	165	Act re Water Supply
1876-03-10	165	"Poundage"
1876-03-14	166	"Poundage"
1876-03-14	166	"Liquor Licenses"
1876-03-14	167	Water Supply Act.
1876-03-14	168	Letter from Thos. J. Lawton
1876-03-14	168	Letter from Thos. McBain
1876-03-14	168	Re. outstanding a/c's
1876-04-10	169	"Liquor Licenses"
1876-04-10	169	Re Water Supply
1876-04-13	170	Letter John Shorter
1876-04-13	170	Petition W.
1876-04-13	170	L. Jas. W. Luner
1876-04-13	170	L. Wm H. Greene
1876-04-13	171	"Liquor Licenses"

**Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1875/09-1877/06  
(No headlines available 1873-1875; 1877-1882)**

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1876-04-13	171	a/c Jas. H. Austin
1876-04-13	171	John McBain a/c
1876-04-13	171	a/c
1876-04-18	172	Formation of Union Protection Company
1876-04-18	172	Re. Shorten request
1876-04-18	172	Polling Placed etc.
1876-04-18	173	Exp. A. Public Funds
1876-04-18	173	Tenders Passing of Bills, etc.
1876-04-18	173	Estimates
1876-04-22	174	Annual Rep
1876-04-22	174	Appropriation for building engine House
1876-04-22	174	Additional Amt for water
1876-04-22	174	Property of Ex. Town Clerk -Sold-
1876-04-28	175	Polling Officers
1876-05-18	182	St. Lamps & Pumps
1876-05-18	182	Firewards
1876-05-18	182	Compensation of Town Assessor
1876-05-18	182	Applications for Supt of Streets
1876-05-18	182	L. Jas. Angwin
1876-05-18	182	L. Dr. Parker re property dep
1876-05-18	182	Plan, new school house
1876-05-31	183	Firewards
1876-05-31	184	Increase for policeman
1876-05-31	184	Letter from Sarah Findlay
1876-05-31	184	Outstanding Taxes 1875
1876-05-31	184	Lot. No. 1
1876-05-31	184	Passing of Bills
1876-05-31	184	Re. New School
1876-05-31	185	School Cont'd
1876-05-31	185	Portland St. fences
1876-06-02	185	Proceedings against bondsmen of lak Snow Clerk
1876-06-02	186	Petition for Wells
1876-06-02	186	Firewards
1876-06-02	186	Re Poll & Road Tax
1876-06-12	187	Purchase of Stone Breaker
1876-06-12	187	L asking for use of room from UPC
1876-06-12	187	L. John Shorten
1876-06-29	188	Plans New School
1876-06-29	188	Extrs. J. Black
1876-06-29	189	Black Assessment
1876-06-29	189	Town vs. John Short ex. Town Clerk

**Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1875/09-1877/06  
(No headlines available 1873-1875; 1877-1882)**

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1876-06-29	189	W.P.Co.
1876-06-29	189	Letter from Henry Watt Capt A. & Ladder Co.
1876-06-29	189	Tenders for wells
1876-06-29	189	Mrs. Ann Ines re line of prop.
1876-06-29	190	Petition for St. Widening
1876-06-29	190	Petition E. Moseley
1876-06-29	190	Public School Exams
1876-07-03	191	Town vs. Shortt
1876-07-03	192	New School
1876-07-03	192	Condition of Streets
1876-07-03	193	Water Fund
1876-07-03	193	Petition Wm Newman et. At
1876-07-03	193	W.H. Stevens re extinguisher
1876-07-03	193	T.C. Elliot vs Town
1876-07-17	194	New School House Tenders
1876-07-17	194	T.G. Elliot Tender Accepted
1876-07-17	194	Court of Appeal
1876-07-17	194	Let from J.W. Alan ref. Suit
1876-07-17	195	Whebbys vs. Wilson
1876-07-17	195	Street Lamp authorized for Dundas St.
1876-07-17	195	Street Lamp authorized for North St.
1876-07-17	195	Letter From J.H. Liddell
1876-07-17	195	referred to Overseers of Poor
1876-07-17	195	Recorder's opinion asked on borrowing from Water Bond
1876-08-09	196	Assessment Roll
1876-08-09	196	Estimates
1876-08-09	196	Laying of Collection of Taxes Authorized
1876-08-09	196	Rate 95 cts per \$100
1876-08-09	196	Assessment Roll Confirmed
1876-08-09	196	Poll Tax
1876-08-09	196	Letter From Hm Brodies
1876-08-09	197	Letter From John F. Stair
1876-08-09	197	Letter From Alex James
1876-08-09	197	Petitions for Street Lamps C.M. Desbusay & P.J. Kearney
1876-08-09	197	Recorder Opinion on borrowing from Water Fund
1876-08-09	198	Halifax Bank Special Deposit
1876-08-09	198	a/c passed
1876-09-08	199	Committee Report on C.M. Desbrusay petition
1876-09-08	199	Petition From J. Bowes for St. Lamp & Well
1876-09-08	199	Street Lamp authorized for Ochterloney St.
1876-09-08	199	Letter From C.F. Dewolf ? Pr. Arthur Park

**Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1875/09-1877/06  
(No headlines available 1873-1875; 1877-1882)**

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1876-09-08	199	Petition From Mr. M. Hyde
1876-09-08	199	Thos. Malcom School Teacher Resignation
1876-09-08	200	Street Committee Report
1876-09-08	200	\$1000.00 Voted
1876-09-08	200	Estate Late James Black Taxes
1876-09-08	200	Ten Percent remitted
1876-09-08	200	Committee appointed on Water Supply
1876-09-08	200	Survey line Windmill Road
1876-09-08	200	General Warrant to issue October 10, 1876
1876-10-20	201	Com. Brown's resignation withdrawn
1876-10-20	201	School Committee Report on Teachers
1876-10-20	201	N. Mitzler appointed
1876-10-20	201	Letter From E. Lloyd
1876-10-20	201	Taxes on Inebriates Home
1876-10-20	202	Letter From H.A. Gray C.S. Town Plan
1876-10-20	202	Petition from Hackmen
1876-10-20	202	\$200.00 voted for Streets
1876-11-10	202	Suit Elliot vs Forbes
1876-11-10	203	Suit Elliot vs Forbes
1876-11-10	203	Committee Appointed Revision of Bye Laws
1876-11-10	203	Suit Whebby vs. Wilson J.N. & T. Ritchie account
1876-11-10	203	Well on Quart St. authorized
1876-11-10	203	Town of Dartmouth vs Fairbanks
1876-12-01	204	Union Protection Company
1876-12-01	204	Letter From Russell Chesley sol Wm Wentzell
1876-12-01	204	Letter From D.B. McQuanie as Dominion Telegraph Co.
1876-12-01	205	Wm. Williams account
1876-12-01	205	Collection of Taxes
1876-12-11	205	New School House
1876-12-11	206	New School House
1876-12-11	206	Heating ?
1877-01-02	206	New School House
1877-01-02	206	New School House
1877-01-02	207	Letter From G. Mason ref to J. Farguhar
1877-01-02	207	Wm. Brodies Taxes
1877-01-02	207	Hmon & Mackintosh bill for Interest
1877-02-08	207	Letter from N. Clarke in re County School Assessment
1877-02-08	208	Opinion of Recorder on Case
1877-02-08	208	Union Protection Company
1877-02-08	208	Appointment to Axe & Ladder Co. Names
1877-02-08	209	Appointments to Fire Companies to be approved by council

**Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1875/09-1877/06  
(No headlines available 1873-1875; 1877-1882)**

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1877-02-08	209	Letter From J. Oldright
1877-02-08	209	Letter From E. Lloyd
1877-02-08	209	Letter From E. Tufts
1877-02-08	209	Tufts Cove School
1877-02-08	209	G. Whebby's account
1877-03-12	210	Union Protection Company
1877-03-12	210	Act of Incorporation & Bye Laws of the Town amended & passed
1877-03-14	211	An Act to amend the Act of Incorporation
1877-03-16	212	County of Halifax vs Town of Dartmouth
1877-03-16	212	Re Act of Incorporation
1877-03-16	212	Legislation
1877-03-16	212	Miss Carten asking increase
1877-03-16	213	Town Hall
1877-03-16	213	Passed a/c
1877-03-23	213	Resignation Policeman No.2 (McDonald)
1877-03-29	214	Appointment Policeman McLellan
1877-04-09	215	Resignation Chief of Police A.J. McDonald
1877-04-09	215	Disturbance at Boating Club
1877-04-09	216	Disputed a/c
1877-04-09	216	a/c's
1877-04-13	216	Appointment of Chief of Police
1877-04-13	216	Letter from Clerk of Peace
1877-04-13	217	Liquor Licenses
1877-04-13	217	Collection of Taxes
1877-04-13	217	Town vs Shortt
1877-04-13	217	Johstone a/c
1877-04-13	217	Additional Axes far D.A. & L. Co.
1877-04-13	217	a/c
1877-04-20	218	Officers for Municipal Elections
1877-04-20	218	Booths
1877-04-20	218	Alterations to Mechanics Institute
1877-04-20	219	Estimates: -
1877-04-20	219	Re New Fire Alarm Bell
1877-04-20	219	Improving " New School Ground"
1877-04-20	219	Condition of Yards & Outhouses
1877-04-20	219	Ratepayers Vote
1877-04-23	220	Annual Report
1877-04-23	220	Estimates
1877-04-23	220	Tax Receipt
1877-04-23	221	a/c passed
1877-04-30	221 to 222	No Headlines

**Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1875/09-1877/06  
(No headlines available 1873-1875; 1877-1882)**

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1877-05-07	225	Appointment Standing Committee
1877-05-07	227	Letter from Paul Kingston
1877-05-07	227	Applications from John McBain
1877-05-07	227	Assessment for School Purpose
1877-05-07	227	Petition for better school for colored children
1877-05-07	227	"Mechanics Ins."
1877-05-07	228	Collection of 10%
1877-05-14	229	Resolution Amended
1877-05-14	229	Letter Jas. R. Oman
1877-05-14	229	Letter P. McKenna
1877-05-14	229	Letter M. Downey
1877-05-14	230	Letter Henry Watt
1877-05-14	230	Lewis P. Fairbanks
1877-05-14	230	Town Assessment
1877-05-14	230	Condition of Duncan Waddell Property
1877-06-08	231	Petition
1877-06-08	231	Johnstone & Payzant re Town vs Fairbanks
1877-06-08	231	Taxes ?
1877-06-08	231	Clerk of Peace
1877-06-08	231	Prizes for Schools
1877-06-08	232	Letter from Miss Mayor
1877-06-08	232	Letter Eaton
1877-06-08	232	Juilson (Halifax) (application)
1877-06-08	232	Trapping of Birds
1877-06-08	232	Goo for Streets
1877-06-08	232	Bye Laws relative to Dog Tax
1877-06-08	232	\$200 - for P. Prop
1877-06-08	232	Mechanics Ins.
1877-06-08	233	"Dogs"
1877-06-08	233	re Passed
1877-06-19 to 1882-07-24		No Headlines available

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1882-09-07	2	Watt, Fireward Charge Against Engineer Millard
1882-09-07	2	Room Pub. Property Report
1882-09-07	2	New Hose Reel
1882-09-07	2	D. Farrell School Rates
1882-09-07	3	D. Farrell School Rates
1882-09-07	3	N.S. Building Society Discount on Taxes
1882-09-07	3	M. Donovan Liquor License
1882-09-07	3	County School Assessment Case
1882-09-07	3	Counsel Retained in ditto
1882-09-07	3	Taxes Time Limited For Payment Oct. 1.
1882-09-07	3	Public Cemetery
1882-09-07	4	C.E. McKenzie Teacher Resignation
1882-09-07	4	M. Behan Janitress, Salary
1882-09-07	4	Policeman
1882-09-07	4	McLellan, Salary
1882-09-07	4	Wm. Desbusay
1882-09-07	4	Adm. To Poor Asylum
1882-09-07	4	Dr. Cunningham's account
1882-09-07	5	Lockup Painting
1882-09-07	5	Dispensary, Halifax Grant to
1882-09-07	5	Quail St. School re. Addition
1882-09-07	5	New Four Wheel Hose Reel Tenders
1882-09-07	5	Accounts Passed
1882-12-06	6	M. Behan Janitress, Salary Increased
1882-12-06	6	Four Wheeled Hose Reel
1882-12-06	6	Well Windmill Road
1882-12-06	6	Receipt For Taxes, Fees Oct.
1882-12-06	6	J.P. Mott Plant Sidewalk
1882-12-06	7	Cemetery Christ Church
1882-12-06	7	Commissioner's Public Charities account
1882-12-06	7	Accounts Passed
1883-01-08	7	Lamout Property Repairs
1883-01-08	7	County Rates
1883-01-08	8	\$500 Voted on Acc. County Rates
1883-01-08	8	Policeman McLellan's Salary Police Comm. Report
1883-02-14	8	Liquor Dealers Petition
1883-02-14	8	S.P.C.A in re. Fine
1883-02-14	9	Mrs. J. Glendinning Taxes
1883-02-14	9	Isaac Bell Property Ward 3
1883-02-14	9	Applications For Auditorship
1883-02-14	9	Schools: Primary Dept.
1883-02-14	9	Completing Addition to Quail? St. School

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1883-02-14	9	Engine House Flag Staff
1883-02-14	9	Maple St. Extension
1883-02-14	9	Railway Subsidy
1883-02-14	10	Railway Subsidy
1883-02-14	10	Accounts Passed
1883-02-27	11	Letter From Minister of Railways
1883-02-27	11	Railway Bill Passed
1883-02-27	11	Railway Subsidy Of \$4000 per annum for 20 Years Passed At Meeting Of Ratepayers Confirmed.
1883-02-27	11	Accounts Passed
1883-03-19	12	Recorders Report mine Burton's Claim
1883-03-19	12	Recorder's Report in re S.P.C.A Claim for Moiety of Fine
1883-03-19	12	Steam Fire Engineers Claim For Extra Services
1883-03-19	12	Town Auditors Appointed
1883-03-19	12	Agricultural Society Granted Use of Hall
1883-03-19	13	Cemetery Old Ages
1883-03-19	13	Savings Bank
1883-03-19	13	Commission Public Charities Acc. Passed
1883-03-29	14	Musquodoboit Railway Delegation
1883-03-29	14	W.H. Green Granted Liquor License
1883-03-29	14	Paul Farrell granted Liquor License
1883-04-14	15	Emma Hinne [Hume?] - Appointed Teacher of 2nd Primary Dept.
1883-04-14	15	Fanny Foster - Salary Increased to \$150 Per ann
1883-04-14	15	Councillor Watt granted leave of absence
1883-04-16	16	Angus MacAdams granted Liquor License
1883-04-16	16	Town Auditor's Report
1883-04-16	16	County Rates \$1000 Voted
1883-04-16	16	Policeman McLellan's Taxes
1883-04-16	16	Election Polling Places & Officers Appointed
1883-04-16	17	Estimates 1883-4
1883-04-23	18	Election Inspector Ward 2 Appointed
1883-04-23	18	Policeman McLellain Salary for March Ordered to be paid
1883-04-23	19	County School Assessment Case \$200 Voted for Counsel Fees
1883-04-23	19	Resolution complimentary to J.Y. Payment Retiring Warden
1883-04-23	19	Sundry Accts. Passed
1883-04-23	20	Annual Reports of Committees
1883-05-01	20	John F. Stairs declared Warden
1883-05-01	20	Councillors Elected
1883-05-05	23	A. Elliot appointed Town Clerk & Treasurer
1883-05-05	23	Other Town Officers Appointed
1883-05-05	24	Applications For Input of Streets
1883-05-05	24	Appointment of Standing Committees
1883-05-05	24	Letter From B. Russell in Salary of Recorder

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1883-05-05	24	Motion on ditto
1883-05-05	24	Police Salaries Voted
1883-05-05	25	Sundry Accts. Passed
1883-05-05	25	Health Inspection Ordered
1883-05-21	25	Salary of Recorder & Sept. May fixed at \$400
1883-05-21	25	Appt. of Fire Constable & Surveyor of Lumber
1883-05-21	25	\$300 Voted for Street Service
1883-05-21	25	Chebucto M.R. Co. Request Grant of Part of South and Prince Edward Streets
1883-05-21	26	Request From J. Foster for Increase of Pay
1883-05-21	26	Revision of Bylaws
1883-05-21	26	Accounts Passed
1883-05-21	26	Joun Weston granted leave of absence
1883-06-11	26	Revision of Bylaws
1883-06-11	26	\$200 Voted Therefore
1883-06-11	27	Assessment Roll Completed
1883-06-11	27	Appointment of Count of Appeal
1883-06-11	27	Report Of committee in Chebucto M.R. Leo's application
1883-06-11	27	Report Of committee relative to New Street Lamps
1883-06-11	28	Six Additional Street Lamps Voted
1883-06-11	28	\$500 Voted for Street
1883-06-11	28	Extension of Wentworth St.
1883-06-11	28	Liquor Licenses granted to W.R. Whebby & A. Lloy
1883-06-12	28	Agreement in Railway Extension satisfied & approved
1883-07-02	29	Chebucto M.R. Leo
1883-07-02	29	Dartmouth Try Leo letter of Thanks
1883-07-02	29	Letters J.Y. Payzant M.Y. Decoolf in the Assessment
1883-07-02	30	Letter from E. Bailey
1883-07-02	30	Letter from J. MacBain
1883-07-02	30	Letter from Co. Clerk
1883-07-02	30	Estimates 1883-4
1883-07-02	30	Assessment Valuation
1883-07-02	31	Assessment Roll Confirmed and Rate Leveled
1883-07-02	31	Committee Appointed to Revise Assessment Roll
1883-07-02	31	School Rate Leveled
1883-07-02	31	Poll Tax Book Confirmed
1883-07-02	31	\$500 Voted for Street Service
1883-07-02	32	J.N. & Y. Ritchie's
1883-07-02	32	Report of Street committee in the Street Extension
1883-07-02	32	Liquor Licenses granted to least Wright
1883-07-02	32	Sundry Accts. Passed
1883-07-23	33	Letters from ?

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1883-07-23	33	Lake Loon Fairbanks offers it for Sale
1883-07-23	33	Liquor License granted to J.R. Ormon
1883-08-08	34	Report of Committee on Lake Loon
1883-08-08	34	Let from G.H. Craig
1883-08-08	34	Let from D. Falcover
1883-08-08	34	Coupons on Debentures
1883-08-08	35	\$300 Voted for Street
1883-08-08	35	Dog Tax
1883-08-08	35	Notice of Motion in the Lake Loon
1883-08-08	36	Sundry Accts. Passed
1883-09-03	36	Re Lake Loon Refunded to the Recorder
1883-09-03	36	Lamout Mill Repairs to Race
1883-09-03	36	Time for Pay of Taxes Extended
1883-09-03	37	H. Moseley Appointed Surveyor of Lumber
1883-09-03	37	Letter from Reeves in the Com. Lots
1883-09-03	37	Petitions from Ratepayers for Pumps and Wells
1883-09-03	37	Ditto for a Street Laugh on Passage Road
1883-09-03	37	Telephone
1883-09-03	37	The Act To Secure Better Attendance at Public Schools made operative
1883-09-03	37	Sundry Accts. Passed
1883-09-13	38	Letter from G.J. Troop in the Assessment
1883-09-13	38	Letter from J. Fostor reg. Increase of Pay
1883-09-13	38	Report of Policeman in Complaint of he Craig ?
1883-09-13	39	Treasurer Charge Against Policeman McLellan
1883-09-13	39	Recorders Opinion in the Purchase of Lake Loon
1883-09-26	39	\$600 Voted for Streets
1883-09-26	39	Your Clerk granted Leave of Absence
1883-09-26	39	Public Property Committee Recom that Fostors Salary be Increased to \$39 per month
1883-09-26	40	Report Adversely as to Well Petitioned for
1883-09-26	40	Ditto as to Lamp for Passage Read
1883-09-26	40	Chebucto M.R. Leo request granted of a portion of Prince Edward St.
1883-09-26	40	Committee On New Cemetery Appointed
1883-09-26	40	Police Regulations Amended
1883-09-26	40	Savings Bank - Warden requested to aid project
1883-09-26	40	Report of Police Committee In the Craig vs Leahan
1883-09-26	41	Warden granted Leave of Absence - Coun. Weston appointed Presid'g Councillor
1883-12-06	41	Report of Finance Committee In G. J. Troop's Taxes

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1883-12-06	41	Report of Public Property Committee In the Grant of Portion of Prince Edward St. to Chebucto M.R. Leo
1883-12-06	42	New Street Eastside of Christ Church cemetery
1883-12-06	42	Letter from Mrs. Behan in her Salary
1883-12-06	42	Report of So. And Poundkeeper
1883-12-06	42	Neil Foshers Salary increased to \$200.00
1883-12-06	42	Handcuffs for Police
1883-12-06	42	Sundry Accts. Passed
1883-12-06	43	Draft of General Incorporation Act.
1883-12-20	43	Annual Grant of \$60 Voted to Halifax Dispensary
1883-12-20	43	School Committee Recom that Mrs. Behan's Salary be Increased from \$24 tp \$26 per mo.
1883-12-20	43	Draft of New Incorporation Act. Authorized to be printed.
1883-12-21	44	Sundry Accts. Passed
1884-01-03	44	Coun Weston Appointed Presiding Councillor
1884-01-03	44	Letter from R. Preepr in Lamout Property
1884-01-03	45	Mrs. Behan School Janitress Salary Increased to \$26 per mo.
1884-01-03	45	\$200 voted to B. Russell for Preparation of amended Byelaws
1884-01-03	45	Reward offered the robbery and breakage of Street Damage
1884-01-12	45	Committee Appointed in the Suit of the County vs. Town
1884-01-30	46	Letter from County Clerk in Small pox account of 1882
1884-01-30	46	M. Downey's of for \$135 passed
1884-01-30	46	Standard Time
1884-01-30	46	Principal Robinson's Resignation Accepted
1884-01-30	46	M. S. Leougdon Appointed Principal
1884-01-30	47	Miss Carter's Resignation Accepted
1884-01-30	47	Miss St. Downey Appointed Teacher
1884-01-30	47	Re-adjustment of Positions and Salaries of Teachers
1884-01-30	47	New School Regulations Adopted
1884-01-30	48	Town Incorporation Act.
1884-02-06	48	County Rates - \$1500 Voted to be paid on act. Of
1884-02-06	49	New Incorporation Act.
1884-02-11	49	Town Incorporation Act.
1884-02-18	49	Police Committee Report in charge against R.N. Leahan Chief of Police by Mess Le. Wilson
1884-02-18	50	Police Committee's Report received and consideration thereof deferred
1884-02-18	50	Liquor License fee fixed at \$50
1884-02-18	50	Town Incorporation Act.
1884-02-18	50	Sundry Accts. Passed
1884-02-25	51	R.N. Leahan - Chief of Police, Resignation Accepted

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1884-02-25	51	Police Committee Instructed to advertise for applications for office of Chief of Police
1884-02-25	51	Report of Police Committee Laid on the table
1884-02-25	51	Appointment of Auditors Notice
1884-02-25	51	Ward 3- Division of into Two Wards Notice
1884-03-12	52	Votes for Chief of Police
1884-03-12	52	Wm. McKenzie appointed Chief of Police
1884-03-12	52	D.A. Murray appointed teacher in High School
1884-03-12	53	W.H. Waddell and A6 Johnston appointed Auditors
1884-03-12	53	New cemetery
1884-03-12	53	W. Shute appointed Public Weigher
1884-03-12	53	Dartmouth Railway Route
1884-03-12	53	Wards 2 and 3 - New Boundaries of.
1884-03-12	54	Policeman McLellan's Salary increased to \$470
1884-03-12	54	Maple St. Extension
1884-03-27	54	Nm. McKenzie Appointed Poundkeeper and Health Inspector
1884-03-27	54	Agricultural Exhibition Building Company -
1884-03-27	55	Lamont Mill Property Lease to Preeper
1884-03-27	56	Chebucto M.R. Leo - Grant of Land to
1884-03-27	56	Musquodoboit Railway
1884-03-27	56	Arbitrators Report James in the Ross land
1884-03-27	56	Sundry Accts. Passed
1884-03-27	56	Dartmouth Railway Route
1884-03-27	57	Fire Insurance
1884-04-09	57	Miss A. McCarthy appointed teacher of Colored School
1884-04-09	57	Miss B. Wamer appointed Primary Teacher
1884-04-09	58	Starr Mfg. Co. Railway Siding
1884-04-09	58	Petition for a Street Lamp Cole Harbour Rd.
1884-04-09	58	J. Findlay Engineer Resignation
1884-04-09	58	Laura Johnston Teacher Resignation
1884-04-09	58	Public Dock At Old Ferry. Hon. D. Parker encroachments
1884-04-09	58	Municipal Election Polling Places & Officers Appointed
1884-04-09	59	Estimates
1884-04-10	59	Public Cemetery Act.
1884-04-10	59	Chebucto M. R. Co. Act authorizing Transfer of Land
1884-04-10	59	Approved
1884-04-23	60	Auditor's Report
1884-04-23	60	Exhibition Rink Co. Lease of Land to.
1884-04-23	60	Exemption of Taxes on Building
1884-04-23	60	Annual Reports of Committees
1884-04-23	60	Well Albert St.
1884-04-23	60	County School Assessment Suit Appeal from Judge

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1884-04-23	61	Estimates 1884-5
1884-04-23	61	Sundry Accts. Passed
1884-04-23	61	Approved John F. Stairs
1884-05-06	62	Y. A. Heyde appointed inspector for Ward Three
1884-05-06	62	John F. Stairs declared Warden for year 1884-5
1884-05-06	62	Names of Councillors elected
1884-05-12	65	Alfred Elliot Appointed Town Clerk & Treasurer
1884-05-12	65	B. Russell Appointed Stipendiary Magistrate & Recorder
1884-05-12	65	Chief of Police Policemant and No. 2 Appointed
1884-05-12	66	Town and Ward Assessors Appointed
1884-05-12	66	Other Town Officers Appointed
1884-05-12	66	Committee Appointed to Nominal & Standing Committees
1884-05-12	66	Standing Committees Appointed
1884-05-12	67	Application for Superintendentship of Streets
1884-05-12	67	Health Inspection Ordered
1884-06-06	67	Report of Public Property Committee In Engineer of Steam Fire Engine, and certain public wells
1884-06-06	67	Encroachments on Old Ferry Road & Lake Winter Road referred to Street Committee
1884-06-06	68	\$500 Voted for Street Service
1884-06-06	68	Court of Appeal & Revision Appointed
1884-06-06	68	Certain Deeds and Leases Submitted by the Recorder
1884-06-06	68	Approved and Ordered to be Executed
1884-06-06	68	Queen vs. Town
1884-06-06	68	Town and Tropolel taxed costs voted.
1884-06-06	68	Sundry Accts. Passed
1884-07-10	69	Report of Finance Committee Respecting Estimates and Assessment 1884-5
1884-07-10	70	Assessment Roll confirmed and Rate fixed at \$1.05 per \$100
1884-07-10	70	School Rate Fixed at \$0.30 per \$100
1884-07-10	70	Poll Tax Book Confirmed
1884-07-10	70	Committee Appointed to Revise Assessment Roll
1884-07-10	70	\$500 Voted for Street Service
1884-07-10	71	Auction License Fee. To be \$10
1884-07-10	71	Petition from Mrs. Rings about taxes
1884-07-10	71	Petition for fence Ochterloney St. opt. Pond
1884-07-10	71	Letter from Mrs. J. Lawlor about a drain
1884-07-10	71	Notice from C. Treasurer about leo Assessment
1884-07-10	71	Letter from Foster, Foster & Mills, Sales for Reduction Works leo.
1884-07-10	71	Letter from Measurer Patterson requesting Salary
1884-07-10	71	Letter from Rev. P.M. Morrison about James St.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1884-07-10	71	Draft deed from Christ Church Corporation and Executed deeds of land for Wilson St. Extension
1884-07-10	72	Sundry Accts. Passed
1884-07-10	72	Quart St. School Repairs
1884-08-25	72	Letter from Wm. McIntosh vs Colt.
1884-08-25	72	Letter from Principal Heulton of Deaf & Dumb Institution
1884-08-25	73	Wilson Street extension Deeds from landowners Accepted
1884-08-25	73	Taxes - Time for Payment Extended
1884-08-25	73	Poundage Notice
1884-08-25	73	Railway - Permission Granted to Use Streets for Railway Purposes
1884-08-25	73	Schools - Report of Committee On Various matters
1884-08-25	74	Approved
1884-09-15	74	Petition Re. Encroachment of Railroad on Up. Water St.
1884-09-15	74	Petition referred to Street Committee
1884-09-15	74	Approved
1884-10-17	75	Petition Re. Sewer Ochterloney St.
1884-10-17	75	Resignation of D.A. Murray Teacher
1884-10-17	75	\$1300 Voted for Street Service
1884-10-17	75	Queen vs. Dartmouth \$350 voted for Counsel fees
1884-10-17	75	Halifax Dispensary \$60 voted
1884-10-17	75	Wilson Street Extension fence & sidewalk authorized \$200 voted
1884-10-17	75	Old Ferry Road Water Lt. Report of Recorder
1884-10-17	75	Sundry Accts. Passed
1884-10-17	76	Sundry Accts. Passed
1885-01-05	76	Wells _ Water tested
1885-01-05	76	Wells _ Water authorized to be analyzed
1885-01-05	76	Wm. McIntosh Case
1885-01-05	77	Fires_ Places for Engines at.
1885-01-05	77	Public Docks
1885-01-05	77	Stairs St. Encroach by Symonds
1885-01-05	77	Cemetery Old age's
1885-01-05	77	Coun. Trazee apptd. Warden protem.
1885-01-05	77	Street Lamps
1885-01-05	77	County Rates_ \$2000 Voted for
1885-01-05	77	Railroad fences
1885-01-05	78	Schools
1885-01-05	78	W. Mc. Thompson Appointed Teacher Bessie Miller Do. B. Shute & J. Findlay Appointed as Assistants
1885-01-05	78	Night School
1885-01-05	78	M. Downey's Salary Increased by \$30. Mrs. Behan Voted \$10.
1885-01-05	78	Byelaws and Agreements

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1885-01-05	78	Sundry Accts. Passed
1885-02-11	79	School Committee Report Persons Summoned for Non-Attendance of Children
1885-02-11	79	Miss McWilliams dismissed
1885-02-11	79	Wm. McIntosh's Petition
1885-02-11	79	Edward Bouse's fine
1885-02-11	79	N. Keddy Taxes
1885-02-11	80	Public Cemetery
1885-02-11	80	Police Authority at Ferry Wharf
1885-02-11	80	Public Property Committee Report fire Protection Public Docks Reservoirs etc.
1885-02-11	81	Public Property Com's. Report on fire Protection adopted
1885-02-11	81	Sundry Accts. Passed
1885-02-11	81	Town Corporations Bill
1885-02-24	82	Public Wells Analysis of Water
1885-02-24	82	Est. J.W. Prishop Taxes
1885-02-24	82	Town Corporations Bill Firewards & Fine Companies
1885-02-24	82	Annual Town Meetings
1885-02-24	82	Re-division of Town into Wards
1885-03-11	83	Petition from B. W. Brooks in Fish Hawkers
1885-03-11	83	L. Parker and H.R. Austen Appointed Auditors
1885-03-11	83	Liquor Licenses Fee
1885-03-11	83	Committee Apptd. To watch Town Corporations bill
1885-03-30	84	Dry Dock
1885-03-30	84	Fire Insurance
1885-03-30	84	Sundry Accts. Passed
1885-04-07	84	W.S. Symonds encroachment on Stairs St.
1885-04-07	85	The Elliot's Building on King St.
1885-04-07	85	Dry Dock
1885-04-07	85	Fire Insurance
1885-04-07	85	Representation in County Council
1885-04-07	85	Petition for School Outside District So.
1885-04-16	86	Schools Primary Dept Opened at Town Hall
1885-04-16	86	Miss McWilliams removed
1885-04-16	86	Several Teacher Transferred
1885-04-16	86	Miss M. MacKay Appointed Teacher
1885-04-16	86	Miss H. Scott Appointed Teacher
1885-04-16	86	Miss B. Shute Appointed Teacher
1885-04-16	86	Miss Millers Salary increased to \$360
1885-04-16	86	New Schoolhouse Ward One
1885-04-16	86	School Desks contracted
1885-04-16	87	Diplomas to for Schools

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1885-04-16	87	Auditors Report
1885-04-16	87	Estimates 1885-6
1885-04-16	87	Municipal Election Polling Places & Officers Appointed
1885-04-27	88	Annual Reports Warden & of Stand's Committee
1885-04-27	88	Sundry Accts. Passed
1885-04-27	88	New School house Ward One
1885-04-27	88	Pipe and Hydrant at Engine House
1885-05-05	89	J.B.P. Trapee declared Warden for year 1885-6
1885-05-05	89	Names of Councillors elected
1885-05-08	92	Letter from Pr. Russell re. Recordship
1885-05-08	92	A. Elliot Appointed Town Clerk & Treasurer
1885-05-08	92	Pr. Russell Appointed Tips. Mag & Recorder
1885-05-08	92	W. McKenzie appointed Chief of Police
1885-05-08	93	J. McLellan Appointes Policeman No. 2
1885-05-08	93	Town and Ward Assessors Appointed
1885-05-08	93	Other Town Officers Appointed
1885-05-08	93	Standing Committees Appointed
1885-05-08	94	P.C. Innes re Drain Dahlia St.
1885-05-08	94	Assessment valuation for County Rates
1885-05-08	94	Health Inspectors Reports
1885-05-08	94	Telephone
1885-05-08	94	Pound
1885-05-28	94	School Out. Dist. South
1885-05-28	95	School Site Ward 1
1885-05-28	95	School Out. Dist. North
1885-05-28	95	Purchase of Burton Property Ward 1 for School Site
1885-05-28	95	Alteration to Pound
1885-05-28	95	Sale of Old Hand Engine etc, etc.
1885-05-28	95	Complaint of P. Douglas et. At as to drain
1885-05-28	95	Pet. J. McCarthy re pounding cows
1885-05-28	95	Letter P.L. Innes the Drain Dahlia St.
1885-05-28	95	petition for Well or Tulip & Beech St.
1885-05-28	95	\$500 Voted for Street Service
1885-05-28	96	Assessment Roll
1885-05-28	96	Sundry Accts. Passed
1885-06-23	96	Count of Appeal and Revision
1885-06-23	96	Drains: Complaints of Waddell Douglas Bornes
1885-06-23	97	Railway: Letter to be sent to Railway Dept Reference to St.
1885-06-23	97	Axe & Ladder Co.
1885-06-23	97	Sale of Old Hand Engine
1885-06-23	97	R. Tynes Contract
1885-06-23	97	Street Lamp

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1885-06-23	98	Public Docks
1885-06-23	98	Pound
1885-06-23	98	So. End Pound
1885-06-23	98	Janitress of Schools: Salary increased by \$2 per mo.
1885-06-23	98	New School House Ward 1
1885-06-23	98	Let from L.P. Blathwayt re. Water St.
1885-06-23	98	Letter From G.A. Misenor re. pounding cow
1885-06-23	98	Letter From Nicholson re. Well Albert St.
1885-06-23	99	Exhib: License
1885-07-30	99	Estimates 1885-6 passed
1885-07-30	100	Town Valuation
1885-07-30	100	City ditto
1885-07-30	100	Out Dist. ditto
1885-07-30	100	Assessment Roll confirmed and Rate fixed at \$1.10 per \$100
1885-07-30	100	School rate fixed at \$0.30 per \$100
1885-07-30	100	Poll Tax Book Confirmed
1885-07-30	100	Committee Appointed to Revise Assessment Roll
1885-07-30	101	Sundry Accts. Passed
1885-07-30	101	\$500 Voted for Streets Common School Repairs
1885-07-30	101	Notice of County Rates
1885-07-30	101	Railway
1885-07-30	101	Fire Hydrants for Pipeline Meay Lake
1885-07-30	101	Chief of Police duties
1885-07-17	102	D. Waddell Pet. Re. drain Ochterloney St.
1885-07-17	102	New School House Ward one-tenders
1885-07-17	102	Letter L. Sterns re. drain Portland St.
1885-07-17	103	New School House Ward 1. J.T. Walkins Tender Accepted
1885-07-17	103	D. Dares appointed Public Measurer
1885-07-17	103	H.B. Walkins Tender for Oil Accepted
1885-07-17	103	Police Regulations Amended
1885-08-18	104	Report on Proposed pipeline from common Reservoir
1885-08-18	104	Time for payment of taxed extended to Oct. 1st
1885-08-18	104	\$800 Voted for Streets
1885-08-18	104	Letters from Wm. Brooks and W.F. Craig re. Taxes
1885-08-18	105	G. Keys complaint against the Police
1885-08-18	105	L. Mumford ditto
1885-08-18	105	Sundry Accts. Passed
1885-08-25	106	Coun. Oland resignation
1885-08-25	106	Ward 3 Election and Officers Appointed
1885-08-25	106	Letter from Thompson Teacher
1885-08-25	106	Complaint of L. Mumford et. Al against Police
1885-08-25	106	J. Medley appointed measurer

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1885-08-25	106	A. Wisdom's Complaint against Police
1885-09-09	108	Common Reservoir New Fence
1885-09-09	108	Coun. Fraser appointed on Standing Committee
1885-09-09	108	Let from W&C Keeler ref. to road
1885-09-09	108	Purchase of 250 ft. Hose & Rubber Cover for Union Protection Co. authorized
1885-09-09	108	Sundry Accts. Passed
1885-09-18	109	Chebucto Mr. R. Leo Deed of Water Lots
1885-09-18	109	Lease of Strips of Land
1885-09-18	109	Railroad Station
1885-09-18	109	School Committee Report
1885-09-18	109	Ferry Railway Crossing
1885-09-18	109	Water Supply Dustan Scheme
1885-09-18	109	Committee On Water Supply appointed
1885-10-15	110	Mr. Thompson's Salary
1885-10-15	110	miss Foster granted leave of absence
1885-10-15	110	School Hours
1885-10-15	110	Sale of Old Desk
1885-10-15	110	Ward One School
1885-10-15	110	Appointment of teachers Freeman, Fletcher to Woodside School Findlay
1885-10-15	111	Desks_Contract made for 34
1885-10-15	111	Principal Congdon's Salary
1885-10-15	111	Chebucto Mr. R. Co. lease of Strip of Street to
1885-10-15	111	Keeler Road
1885-10-15	111	Fires \$100 voted for improvement of Watering places
1885-10-15	111	Chief of Police Counsel fees
1885-10-15	111	10 Broussard Liquor License
1885-10-15	112	Moseley Building North St. Dock
1885-10-15	112	Railway Crossing on Streets etc
1885-10-15	112	Sundry Accts. Passed
1885-10-30	113	Prin. Cougdon Salary increased to \$1000
1885-10-30	113	High School Dept abolished
1885-10-30	113	One Session for Two Highest Dept.
1885-10-30	113	Night School
1885-10-30	113	Mary Moseley appointed vice Miss Scott
1885-10-30	113	Woodside School
1885-10-30	113	Teachers for Ward One School
1885-10-30	113	Miss Meajor's Salary reduced
1885-10-30	113	School Industrial Exhibition
1885-10-30	114	Halifax Dispensary Grant.
1885-10-30	114	Sundry Accts. Passed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1885-11-20	114	Mr. Freeman teacher released from engagement
1885-11-20	114	Miss F. E. Cox appointed teacher
1885-11-20	114	Dartmouth Railway extra freight rates charged
1885-11-20	115	Ex. Rink Co. Water Tank
1885-11-20	115	Let from Judge James re. Hawthorne St.
1885-11-20	115	D.A.A. Club request lease of part of Common
1885-11-20	115	Let R.M. Walker ref. to pond Stairs St.
1885-11-20	115	Watering Places for Fire Engines
1885-11-20	116	Reward for Glass Breaking
1885-11-20	116	Telephone
1885-11-20	116	Pound Fee for Notice
1885-11-20	116	Repairs to Town Hall Roof
1885-11-20	116	Large Hand Engine
1885-11-20	116	Sundry Accts. Passed
1885-12-04	117	Night School closed
1885-12-04	117	Old fire bell to be placed in Quail St. School tower
1885-12-04	117	D. A. A. Club Granted Lease of Part Common
1885-12-04	117	J. Y. Walker's Tender for repairs to Town Hall roof accepted
1885-12-04	117	Ex-Rink Co. \$20. voted for Water Tank
1885-12-04	118	Police Night Watch
1885-12-04	118	Lamp. Ferry Landing
1885-12-04	118	Letter Judge James et. At re. Hawthorne St.
1885-12-04	118	Letter From trustees Reform Club Hall re. Glass breaking
1885-12-04	118	Reward Town Hall Fire
1885-12-04	119	Devan vs. McKenzie
1885-12-04	119	Sundry Accts. Passed
1885-12-28	119	E. Coleman fr. Appointed errand boy
1885-12-28	119	Devan vs. McKenzie
1885-12-28	119	Policeman McLellan granted \$10 for coal
1885-12-28	120	Dartmouth Railway extra freight rates
1885-12-28	120	Revisors of Electoral Lists appointed
1885-12-28	120	Liquor Licenses - Recorders Report
1885-12-28	120	Debentures - \$2000 for Ward One School
1885-12-28	120	Deed and Lease to Cheb. M.R. Co.
1886-01-06	121	Dartmouth Railway - Passenger Trains
1886-01-29	122	Hawthorne St.
1886-01-29	122	Public Dock near Albro's Nail Factory
1886-01-29	122	Let Union Protection C.
1886-01-29	122	Liquor Licenses Bar-rooms to be closed
1886-01-29	122	Let Engine Co. re. Lamp
1886-01-29	122	Dartmouth Railway Connection with W.A.R.
1886-01-29	122	Sundry Accts. Passed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1886-02-08	123	Liquor Licence Fee Refund
1886-02-08	123	Special Constables
1886-02-08	123	County School Assessment Lease_Council fees voted for appeal
1886-02-08	123	Poll Tax A.E. Jennings
1886-02-08	123	Sundry Accounts. Passed
1886-02-08	123	Town Corporations Act.
1886-03-03	124	Ward 1 School Debentures \$2000
1886-03-03	124	Railway Connection with W.A.R.
1886-03-03	124	Dartmouth Engine Co.
1886-03-03	125	Prov. Sec'y Request Town Valuation
1886-03-03	125	Devan vs. McKenzie Defts. Costs voted
1886-03-03	125	Liquor Licence Fee \$100
1886-03-03	125	Hawker's Licence
1886-03-03	125	Sundry Accounts. Passed
1886-03-26	126	Engine Co. Additional Member
1886-03-26	126	Liquor License Fees Refunded of.
1886-03-26	126	A.E. Jennings's Poll Tax
1886-03-26	127	Hawthorne St.- Petition for.
1886-03-26	127	Annie E Scott - Teacher
1886-03-26	127	Dartmouth Railway
1886-03-26	127	E. Coleman fr. Messenger
1886-03-26	127	J.S. Elliot Fire Cous - Resignation
1886-03-26	127	G.Murray & J.M. Harris Complaint Chief of Police
1886-03-26	127	Auditors appointed
1886-03-26	127	Fire Insurance
1886-03-26	127	Sundry Accounts. Passed
1886-04-02	128	Broken Stone - Sale of.
1886-04-02	128	Broken Stone - Sale of passed
1886-04-02	128	Liquor License Pet.
1886-04-09	128	Chief of Police complaint of Murray & Harris
1886-04-09	129	E. Coleman Salary
1886-04-09	129	Schools: Exams
1886-04-09	129	F. Murray appointed teacher assistant
1886-04-09	129	Sewing Class
1886-04-09	129	Arbour Day
1886-04-09	129	Colored School
1886-04-09	129	Miss Cox. Resigned
1886-04-09	129	Fire Insurance
1886-04-09	130	Liquor Licenses Report of Committee & Warden on
1886-04-09	130	Standford Property Drain
1886-04-09	130	Pound Keeper S. End

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1886-04-09	130	Elections qualifications of Voters at
1886-04-09	130	Sundry Accounts. Passed
1886-04-09	131	Estimates
1886-04-16	131	Liquor Licences: Recorders Opinion
1886-04-16	131	Elections: Polling places & officers appointed
1886-04-16	131	Auditor's Report
1886-04-16	131	Petition re. Hawthorne St.
1886-04-16	132	Public Health
1886-04-16	132	Sundry Accts. Passed
1886-04-16	132	Estimates
1886-04-24	133	Hawthorne St.
1886-04-24	133	Annual Reports of Committee
1886-04-24	133	Axe & Ladder Co.
1886-04-24	133	Letter J.S. Elliot
1886-04-24	133	Fire Insurance
1886-04-24	133	Liquor Licenses: Recorder's opinion
1886-04-24	133	Let from Solicitors of Greene et. Al.
1886-04-24	134	Liquor Licenses
1886-04-24	134	Assessors Fee re. Voters Lists
1886-04-24	134	Sundry Accts. Passed
1886-04-27	134	Hawthorne St.
1886-04-27	134	Liquor Licenses; Greene et al. us the town
1886-05-04	135	B.A. Weston declared Warden for 1886
1886-05-04	135	Councillors Elected
1886-05-07	138	A. Elliot Appointed Town Clerk & Treasurer
1886-05-07	138	B. Russell Appointed Stipendiary Magistrate & Recorder
1886-05-07	138	W. McKenzie appointed Chief of Police
1886-05-07	139	J. McLellan Appointed policeman No. 2
1886-05-07	139	Town Assessors appointed
1886-05-07	139	Overseers of Poor
1886-05-07	139	Fireworks
1886-05-07	139	Fire Constables
1886-05-07	139	Measures
1886-05-07	139	Weighers
1886-05-07	139	Sur's of Lumber
1886-05-07	139	Fence Viewers
1886-05-07	139	Pound Keepers
1886-05-07	139	Health Inspector's
1886-05-07	140	Standing Committees
1886-05-07	140	Lamp Lighting
1886-05-07	140	Lamont Lake Stream
1886-05-07	140	Nellie Edwards

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1886-05-14	140	A. Elliot Appointed Chief License Insp.
	141	
1886-05-14		A. Waddell removed from Office of Appraisor and F. Hyde appointed
1886-05-14	141	Petition re. Up Canal Bridge
1886-05-14	141	Lamp Lighting
1886-05-14	141	\$700 voted for Streets
1886-05-14	141	Unpaid Taxes
1886-05-14	141	J. Stewart appointed measurer & weigher
1886-05-14	142	Letter Judge James re. Hawthorne St.
1886-05-14	142	County Rates
1886-05-14	142	Miss Shute Salary
1886-06-07	142	Appt. of License Inspr. Confirmed
1886-06-07	142	W.H. Greene's appl'n for License.
1886-06-07	143	Petition for Street Lamp and Well
1886-06-07	143	Watering Street
1886-06-07	143	Stationary Contract
1886-06-07	143	Miss Shute's Salary increased by \$80
1886-06-07	143	Upper Canal Bridge
1886-06-07	143	D.A. Athletic Club Lease
1886-06-07	144	Axe & Ladder Co. granted 5 add'l members
1886-06-07	144	Annie E Scott vs Town of Dartmouth
1886-06-30	144	A. McAdam's application for License
1886-06-30	145	Court of Appeal appointed
1886-06-30	145	Upper Canal Bridge
1886-06-30	145	Report of Health Inspector
1886-06-30	145	W. McKenzie Salary
1886-06-30	145	Well and Lamp Ward 1
1886-06-30	145	Engine House Lamp
1886-06-30	145	Engine House Roof
1886-06-30	145	A. Downey Salary
1886-06-30	146	E. Coleman Salary
1886-06-30	146	Elias Whelpley Taxes
1886-06-30	146	D. Falconer fr. Letter Re. Safe
1886-06-30	146	Engine Co. granted perm. To take Apparatus to Halifax for Town
1886-06-30	146	\$500 Voted for Streets
1886-06-30	146	Police - Hours of Duty
1886-06-30	146	Sundry Accts. Passed
1886-07-16	147	Pound for North End
1886-07-16	147	Lamps Ochterloney St.
1886-07-16	147	Insane Paupers
1886-07-16	147	County Rates
1886-07-16	147	Engine Co. re Tournament Fund

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1886-07-16	147	Wm. Bliss - Poll Tax
1886-07-16	147	Pinkey, Christie & Christie afc.
1886-07-16	147	Chief of Police McKenzie Salary
1886-07-16	148	Police Estimates
1886-07-16	148	A. Downey Salary
1886-07-16	148	School Estimates
1886-07-16	148	Estimates 1886-7
1886-07-16	149	Assessors Returns
1886-07-16	149	Estimates confirmed
1886-07-16	149	Assessment Rate
1886-07-16	149	School Rate
1886-07-16	149	Poll Tax
1886-07-16	149	T. S. Allen appointed Pound Keeper
1886-07-16	150	Committee Appointed to Revise Assessment Roll
1886-07-16	150	Comer Fraser - Legal Status
1886-07-21	150	Police Hours of Duty
1886-07-21	150	Ch. Of Police McKenzie Salary
1886-07-21	150	Upper Canal Bridge
1886-07-21	151	Engine Co. appl'n for aid to Tower Fund - Recorders opinion Thereon.
1886-07-21	151	Donald Frazer - Legal Status of.
1886-07-21	152	North End Pound
1886-07-21	153	School Houses - Painting Repairs etc.
1886-07-21	153	Hawthorne St. Survey of authorized
1886-07-21	153	Sundry Accts. Passed
1886-08-24	154	Donald Frazer - Report of Committee On
1886-08-24	155	D. Fraser election declared null and void
1886-08-24	155	Election to fill vacancy in Ward III
1886-08-24	155	Election Officers appointed
1886-08-24	155	Common School - Painting, etc.
1886-08-24	156	Goal Contract
1886-08-24	156	Stovepipe Contract
1886-08-24	156	Miss Fletcher refused leave of absence
1886-08-24	156	Cleaning & W. Washing Contract
1886-08-24	156	Engine House Cleaning
1886-08-24	156	Steam Fire Engine - Painting of.
1886-08-24	156	Mrs. J. McKenzie Assessment
1886-08-24	156	Pound Keepers - Want Advice
1886-08-24	156	Canal Property - L.P. Fairbanks offers to sell
1886-08-24	156	Assessment, Poll & Reg Tax. Time for payment extended
1886-08-24	157	Coun. Simmonds appointed Presiding Councillor
1886-08-24	157	Sundry Accts. Passed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1886-09-27	157	D. Fraser
1886-09-27	157	Hawthorne St.
1886-09-27	157	Miss Foster Salary
1886-09-27	157	Miss F. Murray apptd
1886-09-27	157	\$10 Voted Cleaning Schools
1886-09-27	157	Ward One School
1886-09-27	158	Miss E. Heirme's Salary
1886-09-27	158	Miss Shute
1886-09-27	158	Miss Miller
1886-09-27	158	Miss Crowell
1886-09-27	158	Miss McKay
1886-09-27	158	Common School Tower
1886-09-27	158	Teachers Salaries increased
1886-09-27	158	Teacher - to advertise for
1886-09-27	158	Scott vs Town \$170 voted
1886-09-27	158	Cole Harbour Road Culvert
1886-09-27	159	A. Y. Nicholson
1886-09-27	159	Miss Shortell Taxes
1886-09-27	159	Hath. Steam Ferry Co. Drain
1886-09-27	159	Y. L. Dewolf, Property
1886-09-27	159	J.W. Bishop, Property
1886-09-27	159	New Cemetery
1886-09-27	159	County Rates \$1000 Voted
1886-09-27	160	Sundry Accts. Passed
1886-10-06	160	W.H. Greene's License
1886-10-06	160	W. Mill Road - Second Pound
1886-10-06	160	Miss Foster Resignation
1886-10-06	160	Miss Miller's Salary
1886-10-06	160	Teachers - Advertisement for
1886-10-06	161	Hawthorne St.
1886-10-06	161	Byelaws on Annual Meeting and Discharging Firearms
1886-10-06	161	Cemetery Accts.
1886-10-06	161	Sundry Accts. Passed
1886-10-20	162	Byelaws on Annual Meeting and Discharging Firearms
1886-10-20	162	W.M. Greene's License
1886-10-20	162	Poor's Asylum account
1886-10-20	162	Miss. A. Downey
1886-10-20	162	Insane Paupers account
1886-10-20	162	Sundry Accts. Passed
1886-10-26	163	School Committee Report
1886-10-26	163	Miss Moody Appointed Teacher
1886-10-26	163	Miss Scarfe Appointed Teacher

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1886-10-26	163	Cemetery Accts.
1886-10-26	163	Ferry Co. apply for Lamp
1886-10-26	163	Street Lamps - Three voted
1886-10-26	164	Appl'n Miss Murray
1886-10-26	164	Col. Of Taxes
1886-10-26	164	Sundry Accts. Passed
1886-11-25	164	Mrs. Bishop's Letter re. Cunard St.
1886-11-25	164	Byelaw Passed relative to the discharge of firearms
1886-11-25	165	New Cemetery - offer of land
1886-11-25	165	H. Durney Assessment
1886-11-25	165	L. Bissett Poll Tax
1886-11-25	165	S. Swain apptd. Public Weigher
1886-11-25	165	Y.S. Allan re. Well Wentworth St.
1886-11-25	165	E. Whelpley's Son Suspended
1886-11-25	165	Miss A. Downey Resignation
1886-11-25	165	School Hours
1886-11-25	166	Pauper Lunatics
1886-11-25	166	J. Williams - Boat House Site
1886-11-25	166	Railway Trains
1886-11-25	166	Sundry Accts. Passed
1886-11-25	166	Annual Town Meeting Byelaw
1886-11-25	167	Well Ward 1 School
1886-12-07	167	Well Ward 1 School
1886-12-07	167	A.K. Mackinlay offers land for cemetery
1886-12-07	167	Auditor's Appointed
1886-12-07	167	School Industrial Exhibition
1886-12-07	168	D. Waddell - vote of thanks to for lot land
1886-12-07	168	County Rates \$1000 Voted
1886-12-07	168	Sundry Accts. Passed
1886-12-07	168	Appeals from Assist. Dwiney & Hyde
1886-12-27	169	Dispensary Grant
1886-12-27	169	Revisors of Electoral Lists appointed
1886-12-27	169	D. Fraser
1886-12-27	169	L.P. Fairbanks claim for earth
1886-12-27	169	Appeals from Assist. J. Cribby
1886-12-27	170	Committee Appointed re. Pauper Lunatics
1886-12-27	170	Appeals from Assist. Dwiney & Hyde
1886-12-27	170	A. Pearce
1886-12-27	170	Sundry Accts. Passed
1886-12-30	170	D. Fraser - Records opinion
1886-12-30	171	Teachers Salaries
1886-12-30	171	Annual Meeting Byelaw

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1886-12-30	171	Pauper Lunatics
1886-12-30	171	Committee On Lunatics Appointed
1886-12-30	171	County Rates
1886-12-30	171	J. Cribby - Appeal
1886-12-30	172	Sundry Accts. Passed
1887-01-07	172	Annual Meeting Byelaw
1887-01-07	173	Annual Meeting Byelaw
1887-01-07	173	Stone Breaking - \$100 voted for
1887-01-07	173	J.N. McElmon
1887-01-07	174	St. James Church - Sidewalk
1887-01-07	174	Pauper Lunatics
1887-01-07	174	D. Fraser - Action for damages
1887-01-07	175	S. Warner's a/c.
1887-01-14	175	St. James Church - Sidewalk
1887-01-14	175	Auditors Report
1887-01-14	175	Pauper Lunatics
1887-01-14	175	Miss. A. Downey
1887-01-14	176	Hawthorne St.
1887-01-14	176	School Estimates
1887-01-14	176	Diphtheria
1887-01-14	176	Municipal Elections
1887-01-14	176	Musquodoboit Railway
1887-01-14	176	Warden's Report
1887-01-14	176	Estimates
1887-01-14	177	Estimates
1887-01-24	177	Miss. A. Downey
1887-01-24	178	Annual Reports
1887-01-24	178	Teachers Salaries increased
1887-01-24	178	Sundry Accts. Passed
1887-01-25	178	J.R. Patterson appointed Extra Constable
1887-02-01	181	Municipal Elections
1887-02-07	181	A. Elliot Appointed Town Clerk & Treasurer
1887-02-07	181	B. Russell Appointed Stipendiary Magistrate & Recorder
1887-02-07	182	Chief of Police Appt'd
1887-02-07	182	Policeman No. 2 Appt'd
1887-02-07	182	Health Wardens and Inspectors Appointed
1887-02-07	182	Fireworks Appointed
1887-02-07	182	Fire Constables Appointed
1887-02-07	182	Measurers Appointed
1887-02-07	182	Surveyors of Lumber Appointed
1887-02-07	182	Weighers Appointed
1887-02-07	182	Assessors Appointed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1887-02-07	183	Poundkeepers Appointed
1887-02-07	183	Committee Appointed to nominate standing committees
1887-02-07	183	Standing Committee Appointed
1887-02-07	183	Overseers of Poor appointed
1887-02-07	183	Committee On Lunatics Appointed
1887-02-07	183	Municipal Assessment Arbitration Committee Appointed
1887-02-07	183	Hawthorne St.
1887-02-07	184	G.E. Francklyn Property
1887-02-07	184	G. Foot Assessment
1887-02-07	184	E. Coleman - Salary
1887-02-07	184	W.R. Foster Street Lamp etc
1887-02-07	184	Jas. Murphy Letter
1887-03-09	184	Accts. Audited
1887-03-09	184	Col. Of Taxes
1887-03-09	185	Drainage
1887-03-09	185	Gulfs Cove School
1887-03-09	185	Salaries Misses A. Downey & Shuts
1887-03-09	185	J. Harrison & Co. School Rates
1887-03-09	185	A. Hutchinson's Letter Re Stone Breaking
1887-03-09	185	Telephone
1887-03-09	185	Messenger app't
1887-03-09	185	Messenger Coleman dismissed
1887-03-09	185	Letter D. Falconer re. Safe
1887-03-09	185	Petition re. Liquor Licenses
1887-03-09	186	J. Simmonds appointed Weigher
1887-03-09	186	G. Veck appointed poundkeeper
1887-03-09	186	J. Harrison & Co. School Rates refunded
1887-03-09	186	Assessment 1887
1887-03-09	186	Investigation as to certain names on Ward II Assessment Roll, 1886
1887-03-30	187	Schools: New Desks
1887-03-30	187	Salaries
1887-03-30	187	Prin. Report
1887-03-30	187	Hours
1887-03-30	187	Holidays
1887-03-30	187	Exams:
1887-03-30	187	Miss Shute Salary
1887-03-30	187	Now Resident Pupils
1887-03-30	187	Scale of Salaries
1887-03-30	187	Broken Stone
1887-03-30	187	\$200 Voted for Streets
1887-03-30	187	E. Exams appointed messenger

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1887-03-30	188	Recorders report as to funds stolen by messenger
1887-03-30	188	Messenger Coleman dismissed
1887-03-30	188	Bill Telephone Co.
1887-03-30	188	Miss By. Hume Salary
1887-03-30	188	Dundas St. Well
1887-03-30	188	Wells: Mail and St. Upper Water St.
1887-03-30	188	Letter Ferry Co. Re Hacking Carriages
1887-03-30	189	Investigation as to Ward II Assessment
1887-03-30	189	Assessment 1887
1887-03-30	189	Appeal Court Appointed
1887-03-30	189	Sundry Accts. Passed
1887-04-07	190	Tenders for Desks
1887-04-07	190	Primary Class Town Hall
1887-04-07	190	Miss Moody's resignation
1887-04-07	190	Ferry Co. and Licensed Hackman
1887-04-07	191	Letter Y. Scarfe re. Drain
1887-04-07	191	Engine House Floor
1887-04-07	191	Sundry Accts. Passed
1887-04-07	191	Miss Moody's resignation
1887-04-22	192	School Estimate
1887-04-22	192	Tufts Cove School
1887-04-22	192	Miss Shute's Letter
1887-04-22	192	County Assessment
1887-04-22	192	Town Valuation
1887-04-22	192	Messenger Coleman Stolen Funds
1887-04-22	192	Miss Moody's resignation
1887-04-22	192	G. A. Misener's Assessment
1887-04-22	193	H. H. Harrison & J. Harris Assessment
1887-04-22	193	Miss Knowles-
		Jas. Colbert-
		Cd. Foster
		J.W. Allan - Assessment
1887-04-22	193	Lockup Repairs
1887-04-22	193	Engine House Repairs
1887-04-22	193	County Assessment
1887-04-22	193	Stolen Funds
1887-04-22	193	New Teacher - advertise for
1887-04-22	193	Committee Appointed re. Railway Damages
1887-04-22	193	Sundry Accts. Passed
1887-04-22	194	Estimate 1887
1887-04-22	194	Assessment Returns
1887-04-22	195	Assessment Roll Confirmed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1887-04-22	195	Rates Levied
1887-04-22	195	Poll Tax
1887-04-22	195	Street Watering
1887-04-22	195	Miss Downey and Miss Findlay - Salaries
1887-04-22	196	Health Inspection
1887-04-22	196	Sundry Accts. Passed
1887-05-02	196	Miss Dorman appointed teacher
1887-05-02	196	Miss Y. Murray appointed teacher
1887-05-02	196	Mrs. Behan Salary increased
1887-05-02	196	Tufts Cove School
1887-05-02	196	Tuarl St. School repairs
1887-05-02	197	Dahlia and Ochterloney St. repairs
1887-05-02	197	\$500 voted for Streets
1887-05-02	197	Committee Appointed to Revise Assessment Roll
1887-05-11	197	Lockup Addition and repairs
1887-05-11	197	Police Regulations new hours of duty
1887-05-11	198	Tufts Cove School - Miss C. Power Appointed Teacher
1887-05-11	198	Teacher's Changed
1887-05-11	198	Woodside School
1887-05-11	198	Assessment Roll Ward 2 1886
1887-05-11	199	Maple St. repairs
1887-05-11	199	Miss Knowles Assessment
1887-05-11	199	Wm R. Foster appointed Recorder pro. Term
1887-05-11	199	Coun. White appointed Acting Warden
1887-05-11	199	Post Office
1887-05-11	199	Sundry Accts. Passed
1887-05-11	199	County Academy Exams
1887-06-15	200	Schools: Principals Report
1887-06-15	200	Hours Grade II
1887-06-15	200	Stationary Tender
1887-06-15	200	Ladder Cart
1887-06-15	200	Ladder House
1887-06-15	200	Lamp Prince Edward St.
1887-06-15	200	Street Watering
1887-06-15	200	Oil Tender
1887-06-15	200	Lockup Repairs Tenders
1887-06-15	201	Street Watering
1887-06-15	201	Lockup Repairs
1887-06-15	201	County Rates
1887-06-15	201	Wm. H. Steven's complaint re. License Inspector
1887-06-15	201	Telephone Co's Poles
1887-06-15	202	Telephone Rates

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1887-06-15	202	Post Office
1887-06-15	202	Taxes. Col. Of
1887-06-15	202	Sundry Accts. Passed
1887-07-11	203	Tender's Stovepipe Service and Coal
1887-07-11	203	R. Tynes Contract
1887-07-11	203	Committee School Repair
1887-07-11	203	Miss B. Hemm's Salary
1887-07-11	203	Police Regulations Amended
1887-07-11	203	Agent for Sale of Liquors -
1887-07-11	203	Wilson St. Extension
1887-07-11	204	Up. Water St. Repairs
1887-07-11	204	J.C.P. Frazee's complaint re Salvation Army
1887-07-11	204	Insp. Of Licenses Salary
1887-07-11	205	County Rates
1887-07-11	205	Post Office
1887-07-11	205	Messenger's Salary
1887-07-11	205	\$500 voted for Street Repairs
1887-07-11	205	Wm. R. Foster appointed Stipendiary Magistrate. To try Warner vs. Hunt
1887-07-11	206	Sundry Accts. Passed
1887-07-29	206	Rock Cutting of St. James' Church \$100 voted
1887-07-29	206	J. Simmonds tender stovepipe accepted
1887-07-29	206	E. Warner's tender for coal accepted.
1887-07-29	207	Temp. Lesson Book adopted
1887-07-29	207	Agent for Sale of Liquors
1887-07-29	207	Hawthorne St. - & Culvert Cole Hear Rd.
1887-07-29	207	Map E. Foster
1887-07-29	207	E. Evan's re. Street repairs
1887-07-29	207	County Rates
1887-07-29	207	Harmless Insane removal of
1887-07-29	208	T. Gentle's Tender for Oil accepted
1887-07-29	208	Sundry Accts. Passed
1887-08-18	208	Coun. White appointed preside councillor
1887-09-07	209	Miss McKay Leave of Absence Granted
1887-09-07	209	Repairs to Schools
1887-09-07	209	Insane Paupers
1887-09-07	209	Hawthorne St.
1887-09-07	209	Drain from Dr. Neilson's Property
1887-09-07	210	Unpaid Taxes
1887-09-07	210	Sundry Accts. Passed
1887-09-17	210	W.L. Barss appointed Acting Rec. and Stipendiary Mag
1887-09-19	211	Ladder Cart

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1887-09-19	211	Ladder House
1887-09-19	211	Fire Apparatus
1887-09-19	211	Cemetery Fence
1887-09-19	211	County Poor House
1887-09-19	211	Woodside School Coal
1887-09-19	211	Sundry Accts. Passed
1887-10-21	212	Teacher's Salaries
1887-10-21	212	Miss J. Shute Appl'n
1887-10-21	212	Attendance
1887-10-21	212	Miss T. Murray appl'd Assistant
1887-10-21	212	Town Hall School
1887-10-21	212	Tufts Cove School
1887-10-21	212	Non Resident Pupils
1887-10-21	212	School Banks
1887-10-21	212	Non Resident Pupils
1887-10-21	213	Ladder Cart
1887-10-21	213	Ladder House Fire Bell - Step Ladder
1887-10-21	213	Oil Shed
1887-10-21	213	Lamout Property
1887-10-21	213	Cemetery
1887-10-21	213	Ladder Cart
1887-10-21	213	Pauper Lunatics
1887-10-21	213	Mumford & Sons taxes
1887-10-21	214	Sal. Army
1887-10-21	214	Railway Freight Storage
1887-10-21	214	L.P. Fairbanks claim
1887-10-21	214	Sundry Accts. Passed
1887-10-28	214	Ladder Cart
1887-10-28	215	Ladder Cart Plans
1887-10-28	215	G.E. Francklyn Taxes
1887-10-28	215	Taxes - Collection of
1887-11-25	215	L.P. Fairbanks taxes and claim
1887-11-25	216	H.J. Fraser Fence
1887-11-25	216	Tuft's Cove School
1887-11-25	216	Ladder Cart
1887-11-25	216	Hour Store
1887-11-25	216	Hawthorne St. - Dedication of
1887-11-25	217	Teacher's Salaries
1887-11-25	217	Accounts Passed
1887-11-30	217	School Tufts Cove
1887-11-30	218	Non Paying Pupils
1887-11-30	219	Auditor's Appointed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1887-11-30	219	Teacher's Salaries
1887-12-15	219	Ladder Cart - Tenders
1887-12-15	219	Paying Pupils
1887-12-15	220	Ex-Rink Constable
1887-12-15	220	General Act re Town Corporations
1887-12-15	220	Teacher's Salaries
1887-12-15	220	Accounts Passed
1887-12-29	221	Pet. From Non-Resident Pate payers re School fees
1887-12-29	221	Fire Dept Matters
1887-12-29	221	Pet. for a Street Lamp
1887-12-29	222	Ferry Tickets for Police
1887-12-29	222	General Act re Town Corporations
1887-12-29	222	Miss Scarfe Salary
1887-12-29	222	Dispensary Grant
1887-12-29	222	Geo. Laidlaw appointed as Extra-Constable
1887-12-29	222	School Fees
1887-12-29	222	Accounts Passed
1888-01-10	223	S. Oland Sons Co. granted a Brewers License
1888-01-17	223	Auditor's Report
1888-01-17	223	Committees Annual Reports
1888-01-17	223	County Rates
1888-01-17	224	Flour Store
1888-01-17	224	Electric Lights
1888-01-17	224	Chief of Police Salary
1888-01-17	224	Ferry Tickets
1888-01-17	224	Municipal Elections
1888-01-17	224	Annual Town Meeting
1888-01-17	224	Accounts Passed
1888-01-17	225	Estimate 1888
1888-01-31	225	Annual Reports of Committees
1888-01-31	225	Railway Subsidy Account
1888-02-07	228	Annual Election Mayor and Councillors
1888-02-13	229	Town Clerk and Treasure Appointed
1888-02-13	229	Stipendiary Mag and Recorder Appointed
1888-02-13	229	Chief of Police Appt'd
1888-02-13	229	Policeman No. 2 Appt'd
1888-02-13	229	Health Wardens and Inspectors Appointed
1888-02-13	229	Poundkeepers Appointed
1888-02-13	229	Public Measurer Appointed
1888-02-13	229	Fire Constables Appointed
1888-02-13	230	Firewards Appointed
1888-02-13	230	Surveyors of Lumber Appointed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1888-02-13	230	Public Weighers Appointed
1888-02-13	230	Assessors Appointed
1888-02-13	230	Revisors Appointed
1888-02-13	230	Fence Viewers Appointed
1888-02-13	230	Standing Committee Appointed
1888-02-13	231	H. Silver Appointed A Measurer
1888-02-13	231	Councillor Ormon's Resignation
1888-02-13	232	Election for Ward 1 Ordered
1888-02-13	232	County Charge for Paupers
1888-02-13	232	County Rates
1888-02-22	232	S. Crimp Fire Constable
1888-02-22	232	Ladder Waggon
1888-02-22	233	J. Matheson Pauper
1888-02-22	233	\$100 Voted for Streets
1888-02-22	233	Engine House
1888-02-22	233	Accounts Passed
1888-03-02	234	Couna Walker's Resignation
1888-03-02	234	Election for Ward 2 Ordered
1888-03-02	234	Ladder Waggon
1888-03-02	235	Telephones Ordered
1888-03-02	235	Fireconstables Appointed
1888-03-02	235	Coun. Dares Appointed a fireward
1888-03-02	235	Coun. Dares Appointed to Standing Committees
1888-03-02	235	J. Simpson's Common Lot.
1888-03-02	236	Common Rents
1888-03-02	236	Lion Law and Unpaid Taxes
1888-03-02	236	Agent for Sale of Liquor
1888-03-02	236	Accounts Passed
1888-03-06	236	March Quarterly Meeting
1888-03-13	237	Coun. Parker's Resignation
1888-03-13	237	Election for Ward 3 Ordered
1888-03-20	238	Coun. Greene Appointed to Standing Com's
1888-03-20	238	Engine House alterations to 2nd. Story
1888-03-20	238	Fire Alarm
1888-03-20	239	Mrs. Riddell Pauper
1888-03-20	239	J. White's Complaint re miss mayor's dept
1888-03-20	239	P. Douglas declines to act as fireconstable
1888-03-20	239	T. Foston's Complaint re Miss Po. Hume's Dept.
1888-03-20	239	County Poor Farm
1888-03-20	239	Removal of Town Paupers
1888-03-20	239	M. Drady Patient at Hospital
1888-03-20	240	Committee Appointed to Sign Commitments to Hosp. for Insane

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1888-03-20	240	Edwd. Foster re Map
1888-03-20	240	G.E. Francklyn Assessment
1888-03-20	240	Engine Co.'s Lease re for
1888-03-20	240	New Pump for Well Lehittick's
1888-03-20	240	Assessment Lien Law
1888-03-20	240	Accounts Passed
1888-03-29	242	Pauper - removal of
1888-03-29	242	F. Foston's Complaint re Miss E. Hume
1888-03-29	242	Rubberhose and buckets ordered
1888-03-29	242	Coun. Angwin appointed to standing committees
1888-03-29	242	Court of Appeal
1888-03-29	243	A. Ernst Pauper
1888-03-29	243	E. Whelpley appointed to inspect ladder cart
1888-03-29	243	Time Appointed for fire constables to be sworn in
1888-03-29	243	Jane MacKenzie Pauper
1888-03-29	243	Sundry Accts. Passed
1888-04-02	243	Bill to separate the city from the County and Town
1888-04-17	244	J. White's Complaint ag. miss major
1888-04-17	244	E. Foster's Map
1888-04-17	244	Lessons on Minerals
1888-04-17	244	Sessions
1888-04-17	244	Examinations
1888-04-17	244	School Banks
1888-04-17	244	School Climate
1888-04-17	245	School Section East
1888-04-17	245	Ladder Waggon
1888-04-17	245	Police Whistles
1888-04-17	245	Police Regulations
1888-04-17	245	Lamp breaking - reward
1888-04-17	245	Chief Police McKenzie Salary Messenger Evans Salary
1888-04-17	245	Dr. Lyall Letter claiming damages for a fall
1888-04-17	245	Health Inspection
1888-04-17	245	Railway Bonus
1888-04-17	246	Water Supply and Sewerage
1888-04-17	246	Sundry Accts. Passed
1888-04-17	246	Revisor's Bill
1888-04-23	246	Estimates: Pumps & Wells Poor Lunatics
1888-04-23	246	Dispensary
1888-04-23	247	Jas A. Whelpley taxes
1888-04-23	247	L.P. Fairbanks taxes
1888-04-23	247	Dr. Lyall's Claim
1888-04-23	247	Engine House Alterations

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1888-04-23	247	School Estimates
1888-04-23	247	Chief Police McKenzie Salary
1888-04-23	247	Committees Reports referred to Finance Committee
1888-04-27	248	D. MacPherson's Assessment
1888-04-27	248	Messenger Evan's Request increase of salary
1888-04-27	248	J. McBain's complaint re. Town Clerk
1888-04-27	248	County Estimate
1888-04-27	249	Town Estimates
1888-04-27	249	Assessment Returns
1888-04-27	250	Street Estimate
1888-04-27	250	Assessment Roll Confirmed
1888-04-27	250	Town Rate
1888-04-27	250	School Rate
1888-04-27	250	Poll Tax
1888-04-27	250	Committee Appointed to Revise Assessment Roll
1888-04-27	250	Chief Police McKenzie Salary increased \$50
	250	
1888-04-27		Wm. R. Foster appointed Dep. Recorder and Stipendiary Magistrate
1888-04-27	250	Sanitary Inspectors appointed
1888-04-27	251	Mrs. Woodaman's Complaint Re tenement
1888-04-27	251	Sanitary Inspectors McKenzies report re "barracks"
1888-04-27	251	"Barracks" ordered to be cleansed and disinfected
1888-05-18	251	Watering Streets contracted for
1888-05-18	252	Bessie Hume granted leave of absence and salary continue
1888-05-18	252	Engineers Millard and Jackson request increase of salary
1888-05-18	252	Lamp lighter Foston requests increase of salary
1888-05-18	252	Pol. McLellan requests increase of salary
1888-05-18	253	account for New Hose
1888-05-18	253	Dr. Smiths account
1888-05-18	253	Sundry Accts. Passed
1888-05-18	253	Mrs. S. Robson's Assessment
1888-06-15	253	Street Expenditure
1888-06-15	254	Municipal Court
1888-06-15	254	Mrs. Tife's taxes
1888-06-15	254	Judge James re Newcastle St.
1888-06-15	254	Railway Subsidy
1888-06-15	254	Toney Street
1888-06-15	254	Common Improvement of
1888-06-15	254	Mrs. S. Robson's Assessment
	254	
1888-06-15		Wm. R. Foster appointed Dep. Recorder and Stipendiary Magistrate
1888-06-15	255	E. Warner's letter

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1888-06-15	255	Accounts Passed
1888-06-19	255	Recorder's opinion re Dedication of Hawthorne St.
1888-06-19	255	License Inspector's Salary
1888-06-19	256	Taxes - Collection of
1888-06-19	256	Jane MacKenzie Pauper
1888-06-19	256	Byelaws
1888-06-19	256	Sanitary Regulations
1888-06-19	256	Police Regulations
1888-06-19	256	Miss Crowells Salary Increased
1888-06-19	256	Miss McKay's resignation
1888-06-19	257	Poundage Returns
1888-07-03	257	Public Cemetery
1888-07-03	257	Toney Street
1888-07-03	257	Judge James Letter
1888-07-03	257	Fire Hose
1888-07-03	257	Street Lamps
1888-07-03	257	Wilson St.
1888-07-03	258	Report of Firewards re Hose
1888-07-03	258	Starr Mfg Co. Siding
1888-07-03	258	School Committee Report re Coal Cleaning ? Roof quart St. School etc.
1888-07-03	258	Engine House Alterations
1888-07-03	258	Town Clerk granted leave of absence
1888-07-03	259	Chas. Elliot appointed Deputy Town Clerk
1888-07-03	259	Teacher's return of
1888-07-03	259	Dr. Cunningham's account
1888-07-03	259	Accounts Passed
1888-07-19	259	Tenders for roof Quart St. School - Whitewashing - Stovepipe Service
1888-07-19	260	John Leahy bastardy Case
1888-07-19	260	County Poor's Farm
1888-07-19	260	Petition for Pump Maitland St.
1888-07-19	260	Jane MacKenzie Pauper
1888-07-19	260	Notice from Leg. Council
1888-07-19	260	R. Tynes about License
1888-07-19	260	Dr. Smiths account
1888-07-19	260	Accts. Passed
1888-08-25	261	Street Expenditure
1888-08-25	261	E. Warner's Tender for fuel accepted
1888-08-25	261	Tenders accepted for Oil Cemetery Fence
1888-08-25	261	Wilson St. Fence
1888-08-25	261	Stone

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1888-08-25	261	Engine House Alterations
1888-08-25	262	Starr Mfg Co. Siding
1888-08-25	262	Dr. Cunningham's account
1888-08-25	262	J. Simpson deed
1888-08-25	262	Miss Ryan Common Rent
1888-08-25	262	Tufts Cove School
1888-08-25	262	Judge James deed of dedication
1888-08-25	262	Ropework Co. New Streets
1888-08-25	263	Pump and Well Maitland St.
1888-08-25	263	Byelaws
1888-08-25	263	J. McBain repoundage on Exs
1888-08-25	263	D. Farrell's taxes
1888-08-25	263	Sundry Accts. Passed
1888-08-31	264	Miss McCarthy
1888-08-31	264	Miss Moseley transferred
1888-08-31	264	Miss J. Shute Appointed Teacher
1888-08-31	264	Sanitary Regulations
1888-08-31	264	Engine House Alteration
1888-08-31	265	Engine Co.'s Complaint re Chairs
1888-08-31	265	Collection of taxes
1888-08-31	265	J.R. Ormon's complaint re ball playing
1888-08-31	265	Judge James deed of dedication
1888-08-31	265	Newcastle St. to be graded
1888-08-31	265	Sundry Articles recommended to be sold
1888-08-31	265	Cemetery Fence
1888-08-31	265	George St. Roadway to be made
1888-08-31	266	Improvement of Common
1888-09-05	266	Engine House Alterations
1888-09-05	266	Engine Co's Chairs
1888-09-05	267	Engine House Floor 2nd Story to be sheathed
1888-09-05	267	Complaint of Axe Co. re charts
1888-09-05	267	Engine House - Property in
1888-09-05	267	County Clerk requests names in school section 6
1888-09-05	267	Emily Witcher Mary and Fraser pauper lunatics
1888-09-05	267	School Banks
1888-09-05	267	S. End Pound return for Aug.
1888-09-05	267	Dawson St. - Well voted for
1888-09-05	268	Sundry Accts. Passed
1888-09-19	268	Tufts Cove School
1888-09-19	268	Sheet Lamp Petition for
1888-09-19	268	Public Cemetery Fence
1888-09-19	268	Engine Co. Inspection

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1888-09-19	269	Common Improvement
1888-09-19	269	Pauper Lunatics - Witcher & Fraser
1888-09-19	269	Mrs. Jane McKenzie Pauper
1888-09-19	270	W. McKenzie's Complaint against Miss Crowell
1888-09-19	270	Railway Subsidy
1888-09-19	270	School Banks
1888-09-19	270	Colored School
1888-09-19	270	School Banks - resignation of trustees accepted
1888-09-19	271	Accounts Passed
1888-09-28	271	Tufts Cove School
1888-09-28	271	W. McKenzie's Complaint re Miss Crowell
1888-09-28	271	Sand Evan's Pauper
1888-09-28	271	Engine Co. Inspection
1888-09-28	272	Common Improvement
1888-09-28	272	Accounts Passed
1888-10-04	272	Miss Ryan Common Rent
1888-10-04	273	Accounts Passed
1888-10-04	273	Fire Apparatus
1888-10-04	273	Byelaws
1888-10-11	273	Starr Mfg Co. Railway Siding
1888-10-11	274	Wilson St. Extension
1888-10-11	275	Sale of Broken Stone
1888-10-11	275	John St. - Making Part
1888-10-11	275	Broken Stone
1888-10-11	275	John St. named
1888-10-11	275	H.Forrester appointed teacher colored school
1888-10-11	275	Common Improvement
1888-10-11	275	G.H. Craig claim refund license fee
1888-10-11	276	Water Engineer
1888-10-11	276	T.G. Elliot Common Lot
1888-10-11	276	Accts Passed
1888-10-11	276	Byelaws
1888-10-18	276	Starr M.? Co. Siding
1888-10-18	277	A.F. Nicholson Letter
1888-10-18	277	Common Improvement
1888-10-18	277	Dundas St. Pump
1888-10-18	277	L. Gates contract Engine House
1888-10-18	277	Accounts Passed
1888-10-25	278	G.H. Craig claim refund license fee
1888-10-25	278	Water Supply
1888-10-25	278	Income Tax Schedule
1888-10-25	278	E. Seaken's Common Lot

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1888-10-25	278	A.P. Torrens Drain
1888-10-25	279	Waggon & encumbering streets
1888-10-25	279	Public Meeting Water re. Supply Common and Improvement
1888-10-25	279	Unpaid Taxes
1888-10-25	279	Accounts Passed
1888-11-01	280	T.G. Elliot Common Lot
1888-11-01	280	A. Nicholson Complaint
1888-11-01	280	Miss J. Findlay Appointed Teacher
1888-11-01	280	Assessment Schedule Income
1888-11-01	280	Police Committee Report re. obstructions on streets
1888-11-01	281	S. End Pound return
1888-11-01	281	Lamout Property
1888-11-01	281	Assessment
1888-11-01	281	Common Rent
1888-11-01	281	Byelaws
1888-11-01	281	Accounts Passed
1888-11-01	281	Public Meeting of Rate payers
1888-11-29	282	J. McLellan Appointed Janitor of Engine House
1888-11-29	282	A. Granger granted deed of Common Lot
1888-11-29	282	Pauper Lunatics
1888-11-29	282	Water Supply and Sewerage
1888-11-29	283	Wilson St. Mrs. Miller Stone Wall
1888-11-29	283	Starr Mfg. Co Railway Siding - W.B. Hamilton's Objection
1888-11-29	283	County Rates
1888-11-29	283	H. MacDonald Truck License
1888-11-29	283	R. Walsh Appl'n janitor Engine Ho.
1888-11-29	283	Albert St.
1888-11-29	283	G. Foot and W. Creighton appointed Town Auditors
1888-11-29	283	Accounts Passed
1888-12-20	284	Engine House - Completion of Contract
1888-12-20	284	Regulations
1888-12-20	284	Lamp Lighter's Regulations
1888-12-20	284	Engine Co. re back entrance
1888-12-20	284	Assessment Returns
1888-12-20	284	Income Tax - Memorial to Gov't
1888-12-20	285	Deputation appointed to interview gov't re income tax.
1888-12-20	285	Mrs. Crichton dog tax
1888-12-20	285	Accounts Passed
1888-12-27	285	Dispensary Grant
1888-12-27	285	Letter W.C.T. Union re Liquor Selling
1888-12-27	286	Engine House Back Entrance
1889-01-27	286	Accounts Passed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1889-01-17	286	Report of Committee On Water Supply
1889-01-17	287	Committees Annual Reports
1889-01-17	287	Auditor's Report
1889-01-17	287	Annual Report to be Printed
1889-01-17	287	Electors - lists of to be printed
1889-01-17	287	Engine House Rules
1889-01-17	287	Mc.Killops record ordered
1889-01-17	287	W.C.T. Union Letter
1889-01-17	287	Municipal Election Polling Places
1889-01-17	288	And Officers Appointed
1889-01-17	288	School Board Gov't Appointment to
1889-01-21	288	Water Supply and Sewerage Reports
1889-01-21	288	Abstract of above reports, adopted
1889-01-21	288	Report on Water Supply ordered to be published
1889-01-21	289	Meeting of Ratepayers called re. Water Supply
1889-01-22	289	Resolution calling public meeting rescinded
1889-01-22	289	Meeting of Ratepayers called re. Water Supply
1889-01-29	290	W.C.T. Union Letter
1889-01-29	290	McKillop's record
1889-01-29	290	G.H. Craig claim
1889-01-29	290	New Billing Co. Letter
1889-01-29	290	Millard & Jackson Eng'rs re. Salary
1889-01-29	290	Ed. T. Bowes Assessment
1889-01-29	291	Accts. Passed
1889-02-01	291	Water Supply and Sewerage
1889-02-05	292	Annual Election Mayor and Councillors
1889-02-07	294	Town Clerk & Treasurer Appointed
1889-02-07	295	Chief of Police Appointed
1889-02-07	295	Policeman No. 2 Appt'd
1889-02-07	295	Health Wardens Appointed
1889-02-07	295	Poundkeepers Appointed
1889-02-07	295	Firewards Appointed
1889-02-07	295	Fireconstables Appointed
1889-02-07	295	Public Measurers Appointed
1889-02-07	295	Public Weighers Appointed
1889-02-07	295	Fence Viewers Appointed
1889-02-07	295	Surveyors of Lumber Appointed
1889-02-07	296	Revisors Appointed
1889-02-07	296	Stipendiary Magistrate and Rec. Appointed
1889-02-07	296	Dep. Stipendiary Magistrate and Recorder Appointed
1889-02-07	296	Committee Appointed to nominate standing committees
1889-02-07	296	Standing Committees

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1889-02-07	296	School Commissioners
1889-02-07	297	Act for Water and Sewerage
1889-02-07	297	Assessment Adv't
1889-02-07	297	Resignation of License Inspector
1889-02-07	297	Edwd. T. Bowes Assessment
1889-02-19	298	S.T. Engineers Salaries
1889-02-19	298	A. Hutt revisor resignation
1889-02-19	298	Revisors Electoral Lists Appointed
1889-02-19	298	Officers to be notified to be sworn in
1889-02-19	298	W.McKenzie appointed Chief License Insp.
1889-02-19	299	Salary of License Inspector to be \$60
1889-02-19	299	Water Supply - Draft Act.
1889-02-19	299	Accounts Passed
1889-02-22	299	Policeman McLellan Salary
1889-02-22	300	G. Foston Salary
1889-02-22	300	Halifax Bank interest
1889-02-22	300	Court of Appeal appointed
1889-02-22	300	License Inspector Expenses
1889-02-22	300	Water Supply draft act adopted
1889-02-22	301	Officers not accepted
1889-02-22	301	Bonded debt consolidation
1889-02-22	301	Income Tax
1889-02-22	301	Common Improvement
1889-03-06	302	Water Commissioners appointed
1889-03-06	302	Common Improvement
1889-03-11	303	G. Foston Salary
1889-03-11	303	Street P. Property Estimates
1889-03-11	303	G. Foston Salary
1889-03-11	303	Police Salaries
1889-03-11	303	Police Estimates
1889-03-11	303	Poor and Lunatics Estimates
1889-03-11	303	Pump and Well Estimates
1889-03-11	304	Fire Apparatus Estimates
1889-03-11	304	Byelaws Revision of
1889-03-11	304	Insp. Of Licenses - app't confirmed
1889-03-11	304	Lock up chimney
1889-03-11	304	License Fund
1889-03-11	304	L.P. Fairbanks Claim
1889-03-11	304	Lamp Lighter's Regulations
1889-03-11	304	Common
1889-03-12	305	Common Import Fund
1889-03-12	305	Surveyors of Lumber Appointed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1889-03-12	305	Fence Viewers Appointed
1889-03-12	305	Time Appointed to be sworn
1889-03-12	305	Accounts Passed
1889-03-21	305	Shatford Bros. Assessment
1889-03-21	306	Edw'd T. Bowes Assessment
1889-03-21	306	S.B. Dares Assessment
1889-03-21	306	Jas. A. Crichton Assessment
1889-03-21	306	Mrs. G. A. S. Crichton's Assessment
1889-03-21	306	C.H. Harvey Assessment
1889-03-21	307	Water supply - re. tenders
1889-03-21	307	Post Office
1889-03-21	307	County Constable request that one be appointed
1889-03-21	307	L.P. Fairbanks Claim
1889-03-21	307	G.Foston Salary
1889-03-28	308	Water Supply - Bill
1889-03-28	308	Water Supply - Public Meeting
1889-04-23	309	Estimates
1889-04-23	309	Estimate for Schools
1889-04-23	309	Streets - \$500 voted for repairs
1889-04-23	309	Foston lamp lighters absent without leave - reprimanded
1889-04-23	309	L.P. Fairbanks Claim
1889-04-23	309	Dr. Weeks - Complaint assault by Pol. McLellan
1889-04-23	310	S. F. McKnight Complaint
1889-04-23	310	Railway Subsidy
1889-04-23	310	Franchise Act.
1889-04-23	310	C.A.A. Club
1889-04-23	310	Water Supply Public Meeting
1889-04-23	310	County Constables of appointment
1889-04-23	310	Foston - lamp lighter
1889-04-23	310	Salary - Increase
1889-04-23	310	Accts Passed
1889-04-30	311	School Estimates
1889-04-30	311	Estimates
1889-04-30	311	Assessment Valuations
1889-04-30	312	Fire Proof Vault
1889-04-30	312	Street Estimate
1889-04-30	312	Assessment Roll Confirmed
1889-04-30	312	Town Rate
1889-04-30	312	School Rate
1889-04-30	312	Poll Tax
1889-04-30	313	Committee To Revise Assessment Roll
1889-04-30	313	Common ? Appointed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1889-04-30	313	Water Supply Tenders
1889-04-30	313	L.P. Fairbanks notice of action
1889-04-30	313	Bounded Debt.
1889-05-21	313	Bounded Debt.- Notice to holders of debentures
1889-05-21	314	Water Supply Tenders
1889-05-21	314	By Laws
1889-05-21	314	Railway Subsidy
1889-05-21	314	Engine House Caretaker
1889-05-21	314	Water Supply Engineer Reading's account
1889-05-21	314	Country Rates 1889
1889-05-21	314	Old County Rates
1889-05-21	315	Railway - Lyle St. Crossing
1889-05-21	315	Lamont Property
1889-05-21	315	Streets - \$300 voted for
1889-05-21	315	Watering Streets
1889-05-21	315	S.F. McKnight's Complaint
1889-05-21	315	Firewards - lanterns and badges
1889-05-21	316	Fire Apparatus Test of
1889-05-21	316	Suction hose
1889-05-21	316	Accts. Passed
1889-05-21	316	Revisors Appointed
1889-06-13	316	Street Watering
1889-06-13	317	Engine House - Caretaker
1889-06-13	317	Bylaws
1889-06-13	317	Railway Subsidy
1889-06-13	317	Mrs. A. G. Fife Taxes
1889-06-13	317	Ex Rink Co. lease
1889-06-13	317	Halifax ? Club
1889-06-13	317	Engineer Heating account
1889-06-13	318	Suction Hose
1889-06-13	318	Collection of Taxes
1889-06-13	318	Sanitary Regulations
1889-06-13	319	Steam Fire Engine Regulations
1889-06-13	320	Engineers S. T. Engineering Agreement
1889-06-13	320	Dartmouth Park
1889-06-13	320	Accts. Passed
1889-06-13	320	Miss J. Jenkins Complaint
1889-06-18	320	By Laws
1889-06-26	321	By Laws
1889-07-03	321	Water Supply accts.
1889-07-03	322	By Laws
1889-07-03	322	Old Hand Engine

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1889-07-03	322	Engine House Painting
1889-07-03	322	Railway - Crossing Lyle St.
1889-07-03	322	J. O'Donoghue Assessment
1889-07-03	323	Old County Rates
1889-07-03	323	Steam Fire Engine Regulations
1889-07-03	323	Engineer Jackson Salary
1889-07-03	323	Ferry Co. Police Services
1889-07-03	323	Railway Subsidy
1889-07-03	323	Poundage
1889-07-03	323	Water Supply accts.
1889-07-03	324	Streets - \$900 Voted
1889-07-03	324	Accounts Passed
1889-07-24	324	By Laws
1889-07-29	324	By Laws
1889-07-29	325	Steam Fire Engine
1889-07-29	325	Suction hose
1889-07-29	325	S. F. Engine Regulations
1889-07-29	325	Ferry Co. Police Services
1889-07-29	326	Stove Pipe Service Tenders
1889-07-29	326	Old County Rates
1889-07-29	326	Poor Farm account
1889-07-29	326	A. Peters account
1889-07-29	326	Engineer Millard re Salary
1889-07-29	327	Water Supply accts.
1889-07-29	327	Watering Streets - \$80 Voted
1889-07-29	328	Accts. Passed
1889-08-05	328	Old County Rates
1889-08-05	328	Halifax Carnival
1889-08-05	328	J.C. MacKintosh re. Debentures
1889-08-05	329	P. Isnor re. Drain Cole Harbour Road
1889-08-16	329	Engineer Heating account
1889-08-16	330	Town Clerk Leave of Absence
1889-08-16	330	E. Foster appt'd deputy
1889-09-10	330	Engineer Heating account
1889-09-10	330	S.F. Engine regulations
1889-09-10	331	Tenders for Oil
1889-09-10	331	Lamont Property
1889-09-10	332	Police Regulations
1889-09-10	332	Railway Subsidy
1889-09-10	332	Symonds Foundry Tax Exemption
1889-09-10	332	School Board re. discharge of firearms
1889-09-10	333	Engine Co. Rubber Coats

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1889-09-10	333	D. Corkery & C. Bonang. Re. Maynard St.
1889-09-10	333	By-Laws report of Attorney General
1889-09-10	333	Dog Bylaw amended
1889-09-10	334	Ferry Bylaw Amended
1889-09-10	334	Pump W.M. Road
1889-09-10	334	Ferry Accommodation
1889-09-10	334	J. O. Donoghics Assessment
1889-09-10	334	Acct's Passed
1889-09-10	334	A & W Smith's account
1889-09-17	335	J.O. Donogue's Assessment
1889-09-17	335	Mrs. A. Kean's Assessment
1889-09-17	335	Symonds Foundry Tax Exemption
1889-09-17	336	School Board discharge of firearms
1889-09-17	336	Police Committee Reports hereon
1889-09-17	336	A & W Smith's account
1889-09-17	336	Ferry Accommodation
1889-09-17	336	S. F. Engineer's Resign
1889-09-17	336	Halifax Sand ? Re. Water Supply
1889-09-17	337	Electric Light Co.
1889-09-17	337	Police Regulations
1889-09-17	337	Common Rents
1889-09-17	337	Engineer Heating account
	338	
1889-09-26		Discharge of firearms at Hawthorne Sch. Police Committee Report
1889-09-26	338	Prosecutions by Police Recorder's Opinion
1889-09-26	338	Well W.M. Road
1889-09-26	338	Engine Co. Rubber Coats
1889-09-26	338	Railway Subsidy
1889-09-26	338	Electric Lighting
1889-09-26	339	Ferry Accommodation
1889-09-26	339	Engineer Heating account
1889-09-26	339	Dominion Voters List
1889-09-26	339	Symonds Foundry Tax Exemption
1889-09-26	340	A. Pearco application S.T. Engineer
1889-09-26	340	Bylaws
1889-10-08	340	Halifax Land Improvement Co.
1889-10-08	340	Railway Subsidy
1889-10-08	340	Steam Fire Engineers
1889-10-08	341	Jos. Findlay appointed Engineer
1889-10-08	341	Ferry Accommodation
1889-10-08	341	A.C. Millard Letter
1889-10-08	341	Starr Mfg Co. re. post

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1889-10-08	342	W. Linterman Poll Tax
1889-10-08	342	Engineer Heating account
1889-10-08	342	Police Regulations
1889-10-08	342	Dog Tax
1889-10-08	342	Accts. Passed
1889-10-15	343	Engineer Heating account
1889-10-15	343	Halifax Land Improvement Co.
1889-10-15	343	Water Supply Committee Appointed
1889-10-15	343	W. Linterman Poll Tax
1889-10-15	343	Accts. Passed
1889-10-22	344	Police Regulations revised and adopted
1889-11-08	344	Susan Smith Pauper
1889-11-08	344	E. Courtney
1889-11-08	344	John Leahy order filia
1889-11-08	344	Bounded Debt. Advt.
1889-11-08	345	Assessors Appointed
1889-11-08	345	Auditor's Appointed
1889-11-08	345	H. Gray Appointed Messenger
1889-11-08	345	Railway Subsidy
1889-11-08	345	Ferry City Councils Solution
1889-11-08	345	Halifax Dispensary
1889-11-08	346	R. Wambolt Stonewall
1889-11-08	346	J. Harris Assessment
1889-11-08	346	Mrs. Abermethy's Case
1889-11-08	346	Brookfield - Stone Breaker
1889-11-08	346	Electric Light
1889-11-08	346	Fence North St. A.C. Johnston
1889-11-08	346	Acct's Passed
1889-11-22	347	Railway Subsidy
1889-11-22	347	Consolidated Debt.
1889-11-22	348	Wall at R. Wambolts Property
1889-11-22	348	Ochterloney St. line at Starr Mfg Co's Property
1889-11-22	348	Stone Breaker
1889-11-22	348	Fence on North St.
1889-11-22	348	Ochterloney St. line. Offer of Starr Mfg Co. to give land
1889-11-22	348	Ferry Accommodation
1889-11-22	349	John Harris Assessment
1889-11-22	349	Alex Forsyth requests deed of Common Lots
1889-11-22	349	G. Wilson Bonds
1889-11-22	350	S.J. McKnight Complaint
1889-11-22	350	C. Johnston appt'd to Committee On Railway Subsidy
1889-11-22	350	Ferry Accom.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1889-11-22	350	Electric Light
1889-11-22	350	G.H. Craig vs Town of Dartmouth
1889-11-22	350	Accts. Passed
1889-12-19	351	Ochterloney St. line - Halifax Land Improvement Co.
1889-12-19	351	Albert St. Pump
1889-12-19	351	Farrell, Greene McAdams License Fee
1889-12-19	351	Consolidated Debt.
1889-12-19	352	Engineer Heating account
1889-12-19	352	Unpaid Assessment
1889-12-19	352	Balance remaining from Sale of Debentures to be deposited
1889-12-19	352	Interest Coupons - on old bonds - notice to bank
1889-12-19	352	Engineer Heating account
1889-12-19	353	Steam Fire Engine Boiler
1889-12-19	353	Old Hand Engine - Sale of
1889-12-19	353	Poor Committee Accts
1889-12-19	353	Olands - License Application
1889-12-19	353	Accounts Passed
1890-01-09	354	Brookfield - Stone Breaker
1890-01-09	354	Ferry Accommodation
1890-01-09	354	Railway Subsidy
1890-01-09	355	Debenture \$1- not redeemed
1890-01-09	355	Fireproof Vault
1890-01-09	355	Messenger
1890-01-09	355	Liquor License fee Greene, Farrell and McAdam
1890-01-09	355	Assessment Adv't
1890-01-09	355	Standing Com's Annual Reports
1890-01-09	355	New Cemetery Adv't for land
1890-01-09	356	Accounts Passed
1890-01-14	356	S. Oland Sons Co. License appl'n
1890-01-14	356	Auditor's Report
1890-01-14	356	Reports to be printed
1890-01-14	356	Election - Polling places & Officers appointed
1890-01-14	357	Water Supply
1890-01-14	357	Accounts Passed
1890-01-14	357	Public Meeting re Ferry Accommodations
1890-01-27	358	Application from School Board for \$12,000 for New Buildings
1890-01-27	358	Committee On Ferry Appointed
1890-01-27	358	Water Supply
1890-02-03	359	Election Officers Ward 1
1890-02-03	359	Election Ward 2- G. Shiels declines to serve
1890-02-03	360	Accounts Passed
1890-02-04	361	Municipal Elections

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1890-02-06	363	Elections Ward 2
1890-02-06	363	Elections Officers Appointed
1890-02-06	363	Chief of Police re Appointed
1890-02-06	363	Policeman No. 2 Appt'd
1890-02-06	363	Ward Assessors Appointed
1890-02-06	363	Firewards Appointed
1890-02-06	364	Firewards Appointed
1890-02-06	364	Measures Appointed
1890-02-06	364	Weighers Appointed
1890-02-06	364	Surveyors of Lumber Appointed
1890-02-06	364	Keeper of So. End Pound Appointed
1890-02-06	364	Fence Viewers Appointed
1890-02-06	364	Town Officers time appointed to be sworn in.
1890-02-06	364	Standing Com's Appointed
1890-02-06	364	School Com's Appointed
1890-02-06	365	Park Com's Appointed
1890-02-06	365	Police Service
1890-02-06	365	New Cemetery
1890-02-06	365	S. Conrod Slaughter House
1890-02-06	365	Geo.Wilson - interested on bound
1890-02-06	365	New School Buildings
1890-02-25	367	Commer. Dares appointed School Comr.
1890-02-25	367	Assessment Appeal Court
1890-02-25	367	W.C.T.U re. Shops open on Sunday
1890-02-25	367	School Board Estimate
1890-02-25	367	S. Conrod Slaughter House
1890-02-25	368	Police Service Estimate
1890-02-25	368	Poor and Lunatics Estimate
1890-02-25	368	Inspector of Licenses - Salary
1890-02-25	368	Councer Maclean appointd to Committee On Fire Apparatus
1890-03-07	368	Valuation for County Assessment
1890-03-07	369	Street & Public property Estimate
1890-03-07	369	Fire Apparatus. Pumps & Wells Estimate
1890-03-07	369	School Board Estimate for New School Buildings
1890-03-07	369	J. Myers complaint re Ch. Of Police
1890-03-07	369	Draft Act Fram and Power Co.
1890-03-07	369	Inspector of Licenses - Salary
1890-03-07	370	Public Ferry
1890-03-07	371	Public Ferry
1890-03-07	372	Ferry
1890-03-07	372	Accounts Passed
1890-03-13	372	New School Buildings

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1890-03-13	373	Ferry Dock Halifax
1890-03-13	373	Ferry Act
1890-03-13	373	Inspector of Licenses - Salary
1890-03-13	373	Railway Subsidy Memorial to Gov't
1890-03-13	373	W.C.T.U. petition re Sunday Selling
1890-03-13	373	New School Buildings - Public Meeting
1890-03-13	374	Axe and Ladder Co.
1890-03-13	374	Public Reading Room
1890-03-18	374	Public Ferry
1890-03-21	375	Public Ferry
1890-03-21	375	Water Supply
1890-03-21	375	Y. Mumford Assessment
1890-03-21	375	Lamont Property
1890-03-21	375	S. Oland Sons Co. License
1890-03-21	376	Assessment on Sugar Refinery at Woodside
1890-03-25	376	Public Meeting re Ferry
1890-03-27	377	F. C. Elliot Est Assessment
1890-03-27	377	W. B. Hamilton Assessment
1890-03-27	377	Assessment Sugar Refinery
1890-03-27	377	New School Buildings
1890-03-27	377	Estimates 1890
1890-04-02	378	Estimates
1890-04-02	378	Assessment Returns
1890-04-02	379	Assessment Roll confirmed
1890-04-02	379	Town Rate
1890-04-02	379	School Rate
1890-04-02	379	Poll Tax
1890-04-02	379	Committee appointed to revise Rate Roll
1890-04-02	379	J. Myers complaint
1890-04-02	379	Street Work
1890-04-02	380	L. Parker's Assessment
1890-04-17	380	John St.
1890-04-17	380	E. Warner Complaint against Pol. McLellan
1890-04-17	380	Ada Mosher Pauper
1890-04-17	380	Councillor's Appointed to Ferry Commission
1890-04-17	381	B. A. Weston appointed to Ferry Commission
1890-04-17	381	Railway - Delegates to Ottawa appointed
1890-04-17	381	Water Supply
1890-04-17	381	Circular Dam. Overflow
1890-04-17	381	Railway Delgates \$300 voted for expenses
1890-04-21	382	Councillor Greene appointed Presid'g Councillor
1890-04-21	382	Accounts Passed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1890-04-21	382	Water Supply
1890-05-07	382	John Street
1890-05-07	382	Watering Streets
1890-05-07	382	Street Work
1890-05-07	383	E. Warner's complaint ag. Pol McLellan
1890-05-07	383	Poor Committee Report re paupers
1890-05-07	383	P. Kingston Assessment
1890-05-07	383	Water Supply H. How's Letter
1890-05-07	383	Harris property near Railway
1890-05-07	383	New School Buildings
1890-05-07	384	Engineer Reating's Bill
1890-05-07	384	Memorial re. Railway Subsidy
1890-05-07	384	Report Railway Delegates
1890-05-07	384	Dr. Weldon MP vote of thanks
1890-05-07	385	Railway Memorial
1890-05-07	385	Accounts Passed
1890-06-11	386	P. Kingston Assessment
1890-06-11	386	E. Warner's complaint ag. Pol McLellan
1890-06-11	386	Dawson St. - petition for Well and Lamp
1890-06-11	386	Pumps and Wells report of Committee
1890-06-11	387	Lamont Property
1890-06-11	387	New School Buildings
1890-06-11	387	W.J. Fraser's Taxes
1890-06-11	387	S. End Pound report
1890-06-11	387	Ada Mosher Pauper
1890-06-11	387	Shatford Bros. Taxes
1890-06-11	387	Street Service
1890-06-11	387	W. B. Hamilton re. Railway
1890-06-11	387	Accounts Passed
1890-07-03	388	Street Lamps
1890-07-03	388	Lamont Property
1890-07-03	388	Pumps and Wells
1890-07-03	388	A. Brown Susan Smith Paupers
1890-07-03	388	School Loan \$12,000
1890-07-03	388	Taxes Collection of
1890-07-03	389	J. Rent Assessment
1890-07-03	389	P. Kingston Assessment
1890-07-03	389	Accounts Passed
1890-07-10	389	Public Ferry
1890-07-21	390	Fire Proof Vault
1890-07-21	390	Dawson St. Well
1890-07-21	391	Pine & Zuarl St. Extension Deed of Dedication

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1890-07-21	391	P. Kingston Assessment
1890-07-21	391	Culvert Ochterloney St.
1890-07-21	391	Accounts Passed
1890-08-11	392	Pine & Zuarl St. Extension
1890-08-11	392	Ochterloney St. Culvert
1890-08-11	392	Pumps & Wells
1890-08-11	392	Wm. J. Fraser School Rates
1890-08-11	392	South End Pound
1890-08-11	392	Ochterloney St. Culvert
1890-08-11	392	N.S. Building Society - re drains, Portland St.
1890-08-11	393	Lamont Property
1890-08-11	393	Water Supply
1890-08-11	393	Accounts Passed
1890-08-26	393	Water Supply Spider Lake
1890-08-26	394	N.S. Building Society - re drains, Portland St.
1890-08-26	394	MacKintosh Colt Case
1890-08-26	394	Water Supply Meeting
1890-08-26	394	Chief of Police - Leave of Absence
1890-08-26	394	Accounts Passed
1890-08-26	395	Finances
1890-10-07	395	Tender for Oil
1890-10-07	395	Lamont Property
1890-10-07	395	Engine House Caretaker
1890-10-07	395	Fire Apparatus Pumps & Wells
1890-10-07	395	King St. Well and Pump
1890-10-07	396	Agricultural Exhibition
1890-10-07	396	J. W. Turner Common Lets
1890-10-07	396	Lamp Lighter Foston re Waggon
1890-10-07	396	Dr. W.T. Smith's afc
1890-10-07	396	Finances
1890-10-07	396	Taxes Collection of
1890-10-07	396	Water Supply
1890-10-07	397	Accounts Passed
1890-10-15	397	Water Supply
1890-10-15	397	Engine House Caretaker
1890-10-15	398	Agricultural Exhibition
1890-10-15	398	Poor - Assistance to
1890-10-15	398	Engine Co. Re Apparatus
1890-10-15	398	J. H. Sellars Drain
1890-10-15	398	Accounts Passed
1890-11-17	399	J. H Sellars Drain
1890-11-17	399	Mrs. Bishop Drain

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1890-11-17	399	Engine House
1890-11-17	399	Lamont Property
1890-11-17	399	Lamp Lighter Foston
1890-11-17	399	Jos. Findlay resignation - Eng. S. F. Engine
1890-11-17	399	Mrs. Bishop Drain
1890-11-17	399	Ward Three - Division of
1890-11-17	399	Dispensary Grant
1890-11-17	400	School Debentures \$2000. Notice of Redemption
1890-11-17	400	Accounts Passed
1890-12-10	400	New Cemetery
1890-12-10	401	Fire Eng're Findlay Resignation
1890-12-10	401	Wm. Jackson appointed Engineer
1890-12-10	401	J.A. Crichton's complaint re. Vandalism on Crichton Road
1890-12-10	401	Fire Bell - ringing of
1890-12-10	401	Dr. W.T. Smith's account
1890-12-10	401	Night Watchman petition asking for
1890-12-10	402	Miss Crichton's complaint re. Lamp breaking re.
1890-12-10	402	Lockup Roof
1890-12-10	402	Town Auditor's appointed
1890-12-10	402	Halifax Bank overdraw of \$600 authorized
1890-12-10	402	Water Supply Citizen's Committee Accts.
1890-12-10	403	Ward Three - Division
1890-12-10	403	New Post Office
1890-12-10	403	Acct's Passed
1890-12-30	403	Firebell Alarm
1890-12-30	404	Night Watchman
1890-12-30	404	Wambolt and Hunt re. ice Cole Harbour Rd.
1890-12-30	404	John T. Clarke Moncton
1890-12-30	404	H. Romans re. \$2000 School Debentures
1890-12-30	404	Acct's Passed
1891-01-13	405	S. Oland Sons Co. License
1891-01-13	405	Committees Annual Reports
1891-01-13	405	Auditors Report
1891-01-13	405	New Cemetery - land for
1891-01-13	406	Assessment 1891
1891-01-13	406	Revisors Electoral Lists Appointed
1891-01-13	406	School Board application for \$2500
1891-01-13	406	Consumers Cordage Co. re fire alarms
1891-01-13	406	L.P. Fairbanks Suit
1891-01-13	406	Culvert Findlays and Sullivans Pond
1891-01-13	406	Mayor's Annual Report
1891-01-13	407	Assessment Roll

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1891-01-13	407	Municipal Election
1891-01-16	407	School Board application for \$2500
1891-01-16	407	Street Committee Report
1891-01-16	407	Water Supply Report of Citizen's Committee
1891-01-16	408	Water Supply
1891-01-26	409	Woodside Sugar Refinery Assessment
1891-01-26	409	Engine Co. - asking for rubber Coats and branch pipe
1891-01-26	409	School Board application for \$2500
1891-01-26	409	Water Supply - Draft Act.
1891-02-02	409	Police Committee Report re. Pol. McLellan
1891-02-02	409	John Spence Assessment
1891-02-02	410	Alice Drady Pauper
1891-02-02	410	Land Improvement Co. Circular Dam.
1891-02-02	410	Post Office
1891-02-02	410	Municipal Election
1891-02-02	410	H. Zwicker approved as sub. Engineer
1891-02-02	411	Municipal Elections Council Meetings appointed
1891-02-02	411	Accounts Passed
1891-02-09	414	Policeman McLellan charges against
1891-02-09	414	W. McKenzie apptd. C. of Police
1891-02-09	414	J. McLellan apptd Pol. No 2
1891-02-09	415	Firewards appt'd
1891-02-09	415	Other Town Officers Appointed
1891-02-09	415	Standing Com's Appointed
1891-02-09	415	Messenger Davison
1891-02-09	415	Cole Harbour Road - Fire Protection
1891-02-09	416	School Board application for \$2500
1891-02-09	416	L.P. Fairbanks Suit
1891-02-09	416	Woodside Sugar Refinery Assessment
1891-02-25	417	Engine Co. - rubber coats hose and pipe granted
1891-02-25	417	Cole Harbour Road - Fire Protection
1891-02-25	417	Land Improvement Co. Wm. G. Walker's Letters
1891-02-25	417	Taxes Unpaid
1891-02-25	417	Messenger's Salary
1891-02-25	417	Mrs. A. Creighton's re. Water on lands W. Mill Road
1891-02-25	417	Surveyors of Lumber Appointed
1891-02-25	417	Fence Viewer Apptd. Fire ? "
1891-02-25	417	Assessment Appeal Court Appointed
1891-02-25	418	Notice of Meetings to be given Halifax Papers
1891-02-25	418	Springhill Disaster Aid Solicited
1891-02-25	418	Telegraph Post Passage Road
1891-02-25	418	Acct's Passed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1891-03-18	418	Com's Estimates 1891
1891-03-18	419	Well_Thistle St.
1891-03-18	419	Reading Room requesting grant of \$100
1891-03-18	419	J. T. Settle & Christ Church Vesting re. overflow of water
1891-03-18	419	Burrell Johnson Iron Co. re. Stone Breakers
1891-03-18	419	Ferry Debentures Interest
1891-03-18	419	H. Hartlen Halifax
1891-03-18	419	L.P. Fairbanks Suit
1891-03-18	420	New Post Office
1891-03-18	420	Prince and Suarl St. Extension
1891-03-18	420	School Board applin for \$2500
1891-03-18	420	Water Supply Analysis of Water
1891-03-20	421	School Board - appl'n for \$2500
1891-03-23	421	L.P. Fairbanks Suit
1891-03-23	421	Ferry Interest account
1891-03-23	422	R. Burbridge - applin as Pol. No. 2
1891-03-23	422	B. Isnor - Appeal from Assessment
1891-03-23	422	Methodist Church Trustees_Assessment
1891-03-23	422	UP Co. re clause in Mayor's Report
1891-03-23	422	Police Estimates
1891-03-23	422	Police Clothing
1891-03-23	422	H. Miseley Appt'd Sur of Lumber
1891-03-23	422	J.T. Settle appt'd Fire Constable
1891-03-23	423	Auditors Appointed
1891-03-23	423	Bylaws on Dogs
1891-03-23	423	Water Supply
1891-03-23	423	Acct's Passed
1891-04-07	423	J.T. Settle Complaint re. overflow of water
1891-04-07	424	Thistle St. Well
1891-04-07	424	Police Clothing
1891-04-07	424	Policeman No. 2
1891-04-07	424	Lamout Lake Analysis
1891-04-07	424	Assessment returns_for Prov. ?
1891-04-07	424	Street Lamp Petition for
1891-04-07	424	Dr. W.F. Smith's Claim
1891-04-07	424	Com. Maclean's resignation as Ferry Commission Accepted
1891-04-07	424	B. Isnor Assessment
1891-04-07	425	Assessment of Church Property Recorders Opinion
1891-04-07	425	Estimates - Committees reports on
1891-04-07	425	Schools_Estimate for
1891-04-07	425	Acct's Passed
1891-04-14	426	Lamout Lake Analysis

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1891-04-14	426	Water Supply Bill
1891-04-14	426	J. McLellan Petition
1891-04-14	427	Woodside Sugar Refinery Assessment
1891-04-14	427	Legislation Committee Apptd re.
1891-04-14	427	Alice Drady Pauper
1891-04-14	427	Estimates
1891-04-14	427	Assessment Returns
1891-04-14	428	Tax Rate
1891-04-14	428	Poll Tax
1891-04-14	428	Rate Roll_Committee Apptd to revise
1891-04-14	428	Reading Room Councr. Johnston apptd Director
1891-04-14	428	Health Inspection
1891-04-14	428	Nightwatchman discontinued
1891-04-14	429	Messenger Salary
1891-04-14	429	Acct's Passed
1891-04-23	429	Dr. W.T. Smith's Claim
1891-04-23	429	Railway Subsidy
1891-04-23	429	Post Office
1891-04-23	429	John St.
1891-04-23	429	Messenger
1891-05-04	430	John St.
1891-05-04	430	Street Watering
1891-05-04	430	Policeman McLellan Discharged
1891-05-04	430	Policeman No. 2 Advertise for new
1891-05-04	431	Railway Subsidy
1891-05-04	431	J. White_Complaint re Nuisance
1891-05-04	431	Railway Subsidy
1891-05-04	431	Post Office
1891-05-04	431	Musquodoboit Railway
1891-05-04	431	D. Waddell's Assessment
1891-05-04	432	S.T. Engineers Substitute
1891-05-04	432	Acct's Passed
1891-05-19	432	Street Watering
1891-05-19	432	New Cemetery
1891-05-19	432	Lamout Property
1891-05-19	432	Street Lamps
1891-05-19	433	Land Improv. Co. fence Portland St.
1891-05-19	433	Lamout Property
1891-05-19	433	Policeman No.2 D. Brennan appointed
1891-05-19	433	J. McLellan_Letter from his Solicitor
1891-05-19	433	Street Lamps
1891-05-19	433	County Rates

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1891-05-19	434	Lamouts Lake Analysis
1891-05-19	434	A. Potter C.E. applin
1891-05-19	434	Union Protection Co. Bond re Waggon
1891-05-19	434	Committee On Poor Report
1891-05-19	434	Railway Subsidy-Suit for
1891-05-19	434	Water Commissioners appointed
1891-05-29	435	Lamout Property
1891-05-29	435	Railway Subsidy Suit
1891-05-29	435	J. McLellan_discharged from Offices of Pound Keeper Caretaker Eng. House and Sanitation Inspector
1891-05-29	435	D. Brennan appointed Sanitation Inspector and Pound Keeper
1891-05-29	435	D. Brennan Bonds approved
1891-05-29	435	Water Supply
1891-05-29	436	Water Com's appointed
1891-05-29	436	Dr. Milson's Bill
1891-05-29	436	Acct's Passed
1891-06-30	436	Finances
1891-06-30	436	Steam Fire Engine
1891-06-30	437	Rubber Hose 400 ft. ordered
1891-06-30	437	Water Committee Offices
1891-06-30	437	H. Romans School Bonds
1891-06-30	437	Taxes - Collection of
1891-06-30	437	Ratepayers Meeting - Resolutions
1891-06-30	437	Town Auditor's Report
1891-06-30	437	L.P. Fairbanks Suit
1891-06-30	437	Engine House - Caretaker
1891-06-30	437	Street Lighting - Gas or Electric
1891-06-30	438	Stone Breaker
1891-07-23	438	Dr. Milson's account
1891-07-23	438	Lunacy Acct's A. McDonald Miss D. Wilson
1891-07-23	438	Mrs. E. H. Gates application
1891-07-23	439	Post Office
1891-07-23	439	Fire Protection So. End - Petition for
1891-07-23	439	Town Auditor's Report
1891-07-23	439	So. End Pound - resignation of Pound Keeper
1891-07-23	439	School Bonds \$200. H. Romans
1891-07-23	440	Rubber Hose Contract
1891-07-23	440	Town Clerk Granted Leave of Absence
1891-07-23	440	Town Clerk's Complaint referred to Ch. Of Police
1891-07-23	440	Chief of Police Complaint re. T. Clerk
1891-07-23	440	New Cemetery
1891-07-23	440	Accounts Passed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1891-08-11	441	J. McElmon - Water Pipe
1891-08-11	441	Electric Lighting
1891-08-11	441	Mrs. Drake Notice of Action
1891-08-11	442	Stove Service
1891-08-11	442	Auditor's Report
1891-08-11	442	Taxes Collected
1891-08-11	442	C. of Police to collect taxes
1891-08-11	442	Wand A. Railway connection
1891-08-11	442	Accounts Passed
1891-09-11	443	Purchasing No. A By Tickets at Dartmouth
1891-09-11	443	Graham Bros Sidewalk
1891-09-11	443	Report re. Electric Lighting
1891-09-11	443	Engine Co. re. Money voted by council
1891-09-11	443	Land Improvement Co. encroachment re. Falconer Crook
1891-09-11	444	Assessment
1891-09-11	444	Annexation of Dartmouth to Halifax
1891-09-11	444	Narrows Railway Bridge
1891-09-19	445	School Board re Hawthorne School
1891-09-19	445	W.C.Y. Union re Small Shops
1891-09-19	446	Narrows Railway Bridge
1891-09-19	446	Dartmouth Post Office
1891-09-19	446	S. Public over Well
1891-09-19	446	Assessment - Committee Thereon appointed
1891-09-19	446	Wm. Wheatley's Assessment
1891-10-06	447	Wm. Wheatley's Assessment
1891-10-06	447	Wm. Wheatley's Assessment transferred to Wm. R. Foster
1891-10-06	447	G.H. Craig's Assessment
1891-10-06	447	W.C.T. Union re Small Shops
1891-10-06	448	Street Expenditure
1891-10-06	448	Tenders for Oil
1891-10-06	448	Lamp Breaking
1891-10-06	448	Taxes Collected
1891-10-06	448	Pump near R. Wirrell's
1891-10-06	448	Town Clerk's Complaint re. Chief Of Police
1891-10-06	448	Engine Co. re torches
1891-10-06	449	Railway connection. Letters G.T. Stairs MP
1891-10-06	449	D. J. Symonds Assessment
1891-10-06	449	Lunacy Certificates
1891-10-06	449	Terry Commission Report
1891-10-06	449	Accounts Passed
1891-11-04	450	D.J. Symonds Assessment
1891-11-04	450	W.C.Y. Union re Small Shops Letter Rev. Mellor

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1891-11-04	450	Police Regulations
1891-11-04	450	Tenders for Oil
1891-11-04	450	Auditor's Report
1891-11-04	451	City of Halifax thanks for assistance by Dartmouth Firemen at fire
1891-11-04	451	Loan of City Steam Fire Eng. Vote of thanks for
1891-11-04	451	Liquor License Act. 1886
1891-11-04	451	L. Canal Bridge land under
1891-11-04	451	H & V Dispensary Grant
1891-11-04	451	Accounts Passed
1891-11-04	451	S. Fire Engine repairs
1891-12-02	452	J. R. Jennett Assessment
1891-12-02	452	Police Committee Report
1891-12-02	452	Auditors Report
1891-12-02	452	Steps or Wentworth and North St.
1891-12-02	452	Ochterloney St. Sidewalk
1891-12-02	453	Engine Co. requesting a heater, hydrant, & mourance
1891-12-02	453	S.T. Engine Boiler
1891-12-02	453	Assessment
1891-12-02	453	D. Wilson Lunatic
1891-12-02	453	Rec. Opinion re.
1891-12-02	453	L. Canal Bridge Rec. Opinion
1891-12-02	454	L. Canal Bridge
1891-12-02	454	Ward Assessors Appointed
1891-12-02	454	Assessment Ordered
1891-12-02	454	Hospital for Insane
1891-12-02	454	Accounts Passed
1891-12-02	455	Call of Taxes ex. To issue
1891-12-10	455	Police Regulations
1891-12-10	456	Engine Co.
1891-12-10	456	L. Canal Bridge
1891-12-10	456	Atlantic Mail Service
1891-12-10	457	Accounts Passed
1891-12-29	457	School Savings Bank L. Parker
1891-12-29	457	J. Shand re. Assessment of John Gillard
1891-12-29	457	School Board - Councer Johnston resignation
1891-12-29	458	Public Reading Room
1891-12-29	458	Finances
1891-12-29	458	Old Hand Engines
1891-12-29	458	Draft Act making taxes a lion approved
1891-12-29	459	Acct's Passed
1892-01-07	459	Ferry deficit and re. funds reid for sale of land.
1892-01-12	460	G.W.C. Oland applin License

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1892-01-12	460	Revisors Electoral Lists Appointed
1892-01-12	460	Auditors Annual Report
1892-01-12	460	Draft Assessment Lion Act
1892-01-12	460	Assessment Roll
1892-01-12	460	Mayor's Report
1892-01-12	460	Municipal Election
1892-01-12	461	Acct's Passed
1892-01-12	461	Ferry Bonds
1892-01-27	461	Meeting No. Quorum
1892-01-29	461	Board of Fire Escapes
1892-01-29	461	W.K. Anguin_resignation Revisor
1892-01-29	462	G.H. Craig appointed as revisor
1892-01-29	462	J. Publicover encroachment
1892-01-29	462	Draft Assessment Lion Act
1892-01-29	462	Qualification Municipal Electors
1892-01-29	462	Exemptions Churches
1892-01-29	462	Municipal Election
1892-01-29	462	Town Bonds ?
1892-01-29	463	Acct's Passed
1892-01-29	463	Meeting Appointed
1892-02-02	463	Municipal Election Returns
1892-02-02	464	Vote of thanks to returning Mayor Scarfe
1892-02-05	466	Town Officers appointed
1892-02-05	466	Officers to be sworn in
1892-02-05	466	Standing Committees Appointed
1892-02-05	467	School Com's Appointed
1892-02-05	467	Ferry Comrs appointed
1892-02-05	467	Firewards Ch. Appointed
1892-02-05	467	Accounts Passed
1892-02-05	467	Railway - transfer of passengers
1892-02-05	467	M. Story complaint re vacant house
1892-03-03	467	N. McAuley Messenger Salary
1892-03-03	468	Poor Families - Aid to
1892-03-03	468	Assessment Appeal Court Appointed
1892-03-03	468	S. Thompson appointed Weigher
1892-03-03	468	Duke of Clarence Death of
1892-03-03	468	Railway - passenger accom.
1892-03-03	468	Christ Church Property
1892-03-03	469	Dr. Smiths account
1892-03-03	469	Railway Subsidy
1892-03-03	469	County Council representation
1892-03-03	469	Electric Lighting

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1892-03-03	469	Acct's Passed
1892-03-10	470	County Council representation
1892-03-10	470	Auditors Appointed
1892-03-10	470	Dartmouth Ropework Co. re. John St.
1892-03-10	470	Electric Lighting
1892-03-10	470	Halifax Sugar Refinery tax exemption
1892-03-10	470	Railway Subsidy
1892-03-10	471	Standing Com's Report
1892-03-10	471	Acct's Passed
1892-03-22	471	Stone Breaker
1892-03-22	471	Portable Engine
1892-03-22	471	Electric Lighting
1892-03-22	471	Draft of Agreement
1892-03-22	472	Electric Lighting Draft of Agreement
1892-03-22	473	School Board Estimate
1892-03-22	473	Estimates Com's reports on
1892-03-22	473	Engine Co. ? Of member
1892-03-22	473	Wm. Brooks Assessment
1892-03-22	473	Railway - connection at Richmond
1892-03-22	473	Mrs. G. Wilson tax on lot. Ward 3
1892-03-22	473	Ferry Comm. Deficiency
1892-03-22	474	Hackmen - at Ferry Landing
1892-03-22	474	Recorder Russell Salary increased
1892-03-22	474	Fire Insurance on buildings
1892-03-22	474	Engine House Caretaker
1892-03-22	474	Railway Crossing Ferry
1892-03-29	475	Estimates 1892
1892-03-29	476	Assessed Valuations 1892
1892-03-29	476	Electric Lights Town Hall
1892-03-29	476	Portable Engine Tenders for
1892-03-29	476	Fire Insurance
1892-03-29	476	Legislation Town bills
1892-03-29	476	Railway Memorial
1892-03-29	476	Reading Room director appointed
1892-03-29	477	First Lake Dam.
1892-03-29	477	Electric Lighting
1892-03-29	477	Tax Rate
1892-03-29	477	School Rate
1892-03-29	477	Poll Tax
1892-03-29	477	Committee to Revise Roll
1892-03-29	477	Acct's Passed
1892-04-07	478	Land Improvement Co. Agreement

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1892-04-07	478	Electric Light Co. Agreement
1892-04-07	478	Public Meeting requisition for re Act of corp.
1892-04-22	479	Policeman Brennan Salary
1892-04-22	479	R. Wambolt Stonewall
1892-04-22	479	G. Richards claim for damages
1892-04-22	479	Mrs. B. Tremaine Assessment
1892-04-22	479	Portable Engine
1892-04-22	479	G. Foston Lamp Lighter
1892-04-22	479	Old Hand Engine to sell it
1892-04-22	480	Halifax Land Improvement Co.
1892-04-22	480	Geo Brooks Assessment
1892-05-31	480	Geo Brooks Assessment
1892-05-31	481	Geo Richards claim for damages
1892-05-31	481	Policeman Brennan Salary
1892-05-31	481	Town Auditors Report
1892-05-31	481	Poor
1892-05-31	481	T. McWatt Insane
1892-05-31	481	Roads outside of town
1892-05-31	481	County Rates 1892
1892-05-31	481	County Rates old account
1892-05-31	482	Electric Light Co. wires
1892-05-31	482	Ferry Commission Gravel ?
1892-05-31	482	W.E. Whebby complaint re Pol. Brennan
1892-05-31	482	B. McCleane School Taxes
1892-05-31	482	Taxes Cell of
1892-05-31	482	Treasures Statement
1892-05-31	482	Acct's Passed
1892-07-07	483	Portable Engine
1892-07-07	483	B. McCleave's Assessment
1892-07-07	483	Auditor's Report
1892-07-07	483	T.W. Harris Claim for damages
1892-07-07	483	Railway Subsidy
1892-07-07	483	Whebby's complaint. Re Policeman Brennan
1892-07-07	484	Portable Engine acct
1892-07-07	484	Acct's Passed
1892-07-07	484	Electric Light Co.
1892-07-13	484	Stone Breaker
1892-07-13	485	Electric Lighting
1892-07-13	485	Mayor to be absent from Town
1892-07-13	485	Councillor Johnston appt'd presiding councillor
1892-07-13	485	Town Clerk granted leave of absence
1892-07-22	485	W.B. Hamilton - Assessment

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1892-07-22	486	C.P.R. Terminus
1892-07-22	486	T.W. Harris Claim for damages
1892-07-22	486	Dr. Smith's Complaint re. messenger
1892-08-15	487	Town Clerk's Office painting
1892-08-15	487	O. Mills appointed Janitor of Engine House
1892-08-15	487	W.E. Whebby complaint re Policeman Brennan
1892-08-15	487	F.W. Harris claim for damages
1892-08-15	487	Mrs. G.A.S. Crichton re Electric Light
1892-08-15	487	B.H. Eaton offers land to Widen Bishop St.
1892-08-15	487	Electric Light Co.
1892-08-15	488	Town Bonds
1892-08-15	488	Assessment Law
1892-08-15	488	Railway Subsidy
1892-08-15	488	Water Supply and Sewerage
1892-08-15	488	Schedule of Rates
1892-08-15	488	Accts Passed
1892-09-12	489	B.H. Eaton offers land to Widen Bishop St.
1892-09-12	489	W.E. Whebby Complaintt re Pol. Brennan
1892-09-12	489	Poor Farm account
1892-09-12	489	Axe and Ladder Co. re Jos. Williams
1892-09-12	489	Water Works Supl. And Supl. Of Streets
1892-09-12	490	Water Committee Secretary
1892-09-12	490	So. End Pound
1892-09-12	490	Accts Passed
1892-09-27	490	W.L. Bishop - apptd Supl. Of Streets
1892-09-27	490	Water Committee Secretary
1892-10-10	491	Report of Poor Committee
1892-10-10	491	Annual ins of Fire Dept
1892-10-10	491	Re. bonds destroyed
1892-10-10	491	Re Secy. To Water Committee
1892-10-10	491	Petition re electric light
1892-10-10	491	Auditors Report
1892-10-10	492	Apt. Public Measurer
1892-10-10	492	Report Finance Committee Re taxed collected
1892-10-10	492	Estimates of St. Lighting
1892-10-10	492	re Poll Tax
1892-10-10	492	Rev. Elect. Lists
1892-11-07	493	Appeal Hamilton Property
1892-11-07	493	Grant to Halifax Dispensary
1892-11-07	493	Test of Hydrant's
1892-11-07	494	Bills passed for payment
1892-11-30	494	Mayor absent from Town

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1892-12-05	495	Request of Union Protection Company for light
1892-12-05	495	Report of Engineering Co.
1892-12-05	495	Claim Tha. Farrell
1892-12-05	495	re. Methodist Church Assess
1892-12-05	496	Apt. of Assessor's
1892-12-05	496	Exemption to Firemen
1892-12-22	497	Bills passed
1893-01-10	497	Brewers License to G.W.C. O'land
1893-01-10	498	Town vs. ?
1893-01-10	498	Street Signs
1893-01-10	498	Compulsory Education Act
1893-01-10	498	a/c Passed
1893-01-10	498	re. Queen vs Williams
1893-01-17	499	Municipal Elections
1893-01-17	499	Change in School A. Law
1893-01-17	499	a/c Passed
1893-02-07	500	Election of Mayor & Councillors 1893
1893-02-07	500	Oaths of Office
1893-02-13	502	Nominating Committee
1893-02-23	503	Re. Thos. Farrell
1893-02-23	504	Re. Farrell Claim
1893-02-23	504	Del. W. Notices
1893-02-23	504	Public Measurer
1893-03-09	505	Unsatisfactory service of Electric Light Co.
1893-03-09	505	\$40,000 for ex. Water System
1893-03-09	505	rev. lists
1893-03-09	506	Wilson's Lane
1893-03-09	506	a/c Passed
1893-03-11	506	Resolution rescinded
1893-03-11	506	Meeting of "Reform Club"
1893-03-30	507	Reports
1893-03-30	507	Screen for Stone Breaker
1893-03-30	507	C. Evans Lunatic
1893-03-30	508	Water Commission Abolishment
1893-03-30	508	Re Appointment Ferry Commissioners
1893-03-30	508	Fare on Ferry
1893-03-30	508	a/c Passed
1893-03-30	508	approved mayor
1893-04-03	509	re. Assessment
1893-04-03	509	Amending Inc. Act.
1893-04-03	509	re inaccurate minutes in "Evening Mail"
1893-04-03	509	re passage way between Town Hall & Adams Property

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1893-04-07	510	Collection of Taxes
1893-04-07	511	Night - Soil
1893-05-01	511	Formation of Water Committee
1893-05-01	512	Re. Pine St. extension
1893-05-01	512	Petition re well on Fairbanks St.
1893-05-01	512	Report of Auditor
1893-05-01	512	re. naming some streets
1893-05-01	512	Re. drain on call Har. Ra.
1893-05-01	512	Re. pond on Stairs St.
1893-05-01	512	Re. Ferry - Crossing
1893-05-01	513	Lower Canal Bridge
1893-05-01	513	Re. Land at Spider Lake
1893-05-18	514	Re. Salary of S.T. Engineer
1893-05-26	514	Issue of Deb.
1893-06-12	515	Lower Canal Bridge
1893-07-20	516	Quart of Filling
1893-07-20	517	Petition
1893-07-20	517	Replacing Phone in Lock-up
1893-07-20	517	Ferry Crossing
1893-07-26	518	Petition re Narrows Bridge
1893-07-26	518	Public Meeting re Bridge
1893-08-08	519	re. Adam's Claim
1893-08-08	519	Re. Canal
1893-08-08	520	Claim Mr. Russett for services
1893-08-08	521	Mr. Thor. Richards complaint vs. Wm. McKenzie
1893-08-31	521	Petition W. & S.
1893-08-31	522	Mr. Adam vs Town
1893-08-31	522	A/C's
1893-09-06	523	re. Petition
1893-09-06	524	re. Q.C.R. Connection
1893-10-05	524	N.S. Hospital Water Supply
1893-10-05	525	Supply of Water To Acadia Sugar Refinery
1893-10-05	526	Drinking Fountain
1893-10-05	526	Postal Arrangements
1893-10-05	526	Tower Assessors
1893-10-05	526	Walsh Appeal
1893-10-05	527	Old Assessment Roll
1893-10-05	527	a/c's
1893-10-05	527	Fire Protection in North End
1893-10-18	527	Report of Fire Committee
1893-10-18	528	Peacing of Wells etc.
1893-10-18	528	Re. Drinking Fountain

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1893-10-18	529	Assessors Decline Position
1893-10-18	529	Appointment of New Assessors
1893-10-18	529	J.M. Weeks re Water Rates
1893-10-18	529	W.J. Hutchings re. Mumford Prop.
1893-10-18	529	Broken Lamps
1893-10-18	529	a/c
1893-10-26	530	re. Mumford House
1893-10-26	530	Petition Replacing of Sewer on King Street
1893-10-26	530	Additional Office Assistance
1893-10-26	530	re. Lamp Breaking
1893-10-26	530	a/c
1893-11-09	531	Mrs. W. Glendenning re. Water Rates
1893-11-09	531	Roache House Myrtle St.
1893-11-09	531	Ochterloney St. Sewer Blocked
1893-11-09	531	Halifax Dispensary Grant
1893-11-09	531	Re. Wx Green's House
1893-11-09	531	re. Mumford House
1893-11-09	532	T.C.R. com. From Windsor
1893-11-16	532	Re Mumford Case
1893-11-16	532	How C.E. Church letter (Dept. Public Works & Nunes)
1893-11-16	533	Re. (Fire) Engineer Services
1893-11-30	533	School Board asking Messenger Service
1893-11-30	534	re. Mumford House
1893-11-30	534	Complaint re Policeman Breman
1893-11-30	534	App. For. Water (Rulamholt)
1893-11-30	534	approved mayor
1893-12-07	535	a/c
1893-12-07	535	Telegram Prem. Thompson
1893-12-22	535	Mrs. James letter
1893-12-22	536	Application for position of Engineer(fire)
1893-12-22	536	Re. hailer (Fire)
1893-12-22	536	Re. School messenger
1893-12-22	536	Sewer Sinking Fund
1893-12-22	536	Halifax Dispensary
1893-12-22	536	Books of Town Clerk
1893-12-22	537	Report of Auditors
1893-12-22	537	Condition of Apparatus
1893-12-22	537	Committee Pub. Works & Mines
1893-12-22	538	J. Wallen Claim
1893-12-22	538	R. Walker G.A. Hunt & W.G. Walker Claim
1893-12-22	538	Mrs. Geo Wilson and WW Ferguson Re Sewer Rates
1893-12-22	538	Assessment Roll

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1893-12-22	538	H.S. Fremain vs. Town
1894-01-17	539	Stone Breaker
1894-01-17	539	Report of Poor Committee
1894-01-17	539	Test of Stram Engineer
1894-01-17	539	Apt. of Engineer
1894-01-17	539	Hayward vs. Chief of Police case closed
1894-01-17	539	debit bal \$118.56
1894-01-17	540	Re. Clerical work of Ferry & Town
1894-01-17	540	Claim R. Walker
1894-01-17	540	other claims
1894-01-17	541	Wilson's & Ferguson's cases re Sewer Rates
1894-01-17	541	School Bd:- re additions etc.
1894-01-17	541	\$1000. -
1894-01-17	541	Re. Cogswell Claim
1894-01-17	541	Ed. Cross
1894-01-17	541	Pauper
1894-01-17	542	a/c
1894-01-17	542	a/c
1894-01-17	543	Legislation re amendments
1894-01-17	543	S. Cogswell Cl.
1894-02-08	546	Standing Committees
1894-02-08	546	Etc
1894-02-08	546	Re. Auditors
1894-02-08	547	a/c
1894-02-19	547	R. Humphrey Land
1894-03-06	548	Rock Breaker
1894-03-06	548	Re Humphrey Prop.
1894-03-06	548	re fence
1894-03-06	548	increase of Auditors Salary
1894-03-06	548	Re Water Rates
1894-03-06	549	Town Auditors
1894-03-06	549	Fireward
1894-03-06	549	Court of Appeal
1894-03-06	549	Est. Gro. Bishop re Walser Rates
1894-03-06	549	Claim of Chief of Police
1894-03-06	549	Est. Forsyth re water
1894-03-06	549	W.L. Breman re W. Rates
1894-03-06	549	unsanitary condition of Barrack's
1894-03-06	549	A. Elliot asking increase & messenger et.
1894-03-06	550	Ahlay offering stone
1894-03-06	550	Wh. Barss Bill
1894-03-06	550	Height of St. Light's

### Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1882-1894

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1894-03-06	550	Re. Police Collecting Bills
1894-03-22	550	Amendment's to Police Reg.
1894-03-22	551	Est. Bishop re Assessment
1894-03-22	551	Salary of Supt. increased
1894-03-22	551	Dead ends in sewer
1894-03-22	551	Re. WD Breman Water claim
1894-03-22	551	Vote re increase of salary of Superintendent.
1894-03-22	551	Purchase of Rock - Breaker
1894-03-22	552	Re increase in salary
1894-03-22	552	Petition Astuctching et. al.
1894-03-22	552	A. Awalt
1894-03-22	552	Jas. Whiskly
1894-03-22	552	A. Johnston's res from W&S Committee
1894-03-22	553	a/c
1894-03-22	553	Re. Water Shed
1894-03-22	553	Smith re. ? App. Court

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1894-04-17	1	Sups Bishop's Salary
1894-04-17	1	Mrs. J. Roche
1894-04-17	1	Robt. Humphrey Land
1894-04-17	1	Sewer Bonds Interest
1894-04-17	1	R. Humphrey Land
1894-04-17	1	Mrs. J. Roche
1894-04-17	2	A. Hutchinson Sidewalk
1894-04-17	2	Bauld and Misener Sidewalk
1894-04-17	2	Turbine Wheel
1894-04-17	2	Plan of Town
1894-04-17	2	Electric Lights
1894-04-17	2	Auditors: Instructions to
1894-04-17	2	School Board Estimate
1894-04-17	2	J.E. Butler
1894-04-17	3	John Naylor
1894-04-17	3	Mrs. QAS Leiuhton Assessment
1894-04-17	3	H. Watt Sewerage
1894-04-17	3	J.M. Weeks
1894-04-17	3	D. Fraser
1894-04-17	3	Fairbanks St. Petition
1894-04-17	3	H.C. Toole
1894-04-17	3	QA Hunt Arbitration
1894-04-17	4	Office Assistant
1894-04-17	4	Manufactories Assessment
1894-04-17	4	Bills Passed
1894-04-19	4	Estimates
1894-04-19	5	New Canal Bridge
1894-04-19	6	Tax Rate Fixed
1894-04-19	6	Poll Tax
1894-04-19	6	N. McAulay
1894-04-19	6	Bills Passed
1894-05-10	7	Manufactories Assessment
1894-05-10	7	Police Regulations Amended
1894-05-10	7	Robt. Humphrey Land
1894-05-10	7	Mrs. J. Roche
1894-05-10	8	E.M. Graham Water Rates
1894-05-10	8	John Naylor
1894-05-10	8	H.C. Toole
1894-05-10	8	Christ Church Manse
1894-05-10	8	Wm. G. Walker Property
1894-05-10	8	A. Awalt - Contract for Trenches
1894-05-10	8	H.C. Toole

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1894-05-10	9	A. Awalt - Contract
1894-05-10	9	County Rate
1894-05-10	9	School Board Estimate
1894-05-10	9	School Telephone
1894-05-10	9	School Loan \$7000
1894-05-10	9	N. McAulay
1894-05-10	9	H. Murphy Messenger
1894-05-10	9	W. Pearce
1894-05-10	10	Auditors Report
1894-05-10	10	Water Rates over due
1894-05-10	10	Bills Passed
1894-05-10	10	Police Regulations
1894-06-07	10	County Rates
1894-06-07	10	Messenger
1894-06-07	11	School Loan \$7000
1894-06-07	11	Fairbanks St. Repairs
1894-06-07	11	Humphrey Land, expropriation
1894-06-07	11	D. Donovan's Land
1894-06-07	11	Lamout Property Sale of
1894-06-07	11	H. O'Toole
1894-06-07	12	J.M. Weeks
1894-06-07	12	Reward re. Water Works
1894-06-07	12	Use of Water
1894-06-07	12	A. McKay and Others apply for extension Dahlia St.
1894-06-07	12	Judge & Mara Watermen
1894-06-07	12	G.A. Hunt Claim
1894-06-07	13	Humphrey Land, expropri
1894-06-07	13	Appraiser Apptd
1894-06-07	13	Judge & Mara
1894-06-07	13	Dundas St. Extension
1894-06-07	13	H.C. Walker Sewer Rates
1894-06-07	13	P. Dunbrack
1894-06-07	13	Mrs. Twiner
1894-06-07	13	Judson Baker line fence
1894-06-07	13	G.A. Hunt Claim
1894-06-07	13	T. Elliot Desk
1894-06-07	13	German Glass Man
1894-06-07	13	Sanitary Inspector's apptd.
1894-06-07	14	Bills Passed
1894-07-03	14	Dundas St.
1894-07-03	14	Electric Light Synotts Hill
1894-07-03	14	P. Dunbrack

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1894-07-03	14	Taxes Unpaid
1894-07-03	14	Water Rates Fixed
1894-07-03	14	Valuations for Water Purposes
1894-07-03	15	Halifax Graving Dock Co.
1894-07-03	15	Water Rates
1894-07-03	15	Sewerage Interest
1894-07-03	15	Sewerage Interest \$1350
1894-07-03	15	Policeman Brennan leave of absence
1894-07-03	15	Night Watchman
1894-07-03	15	Sewer Frontage
1894-07-03	15	Mrs. Paw & Others
1894-07-03	15	John H. Walker
1894-07-03	15	Lamout Property
1894-07-03	15	Mr. G. Adams
1894-07-03	15	Flag Town Hall
1894-07-03	15	Auditors Report
1894-07-03	15	Assessment on Manufacturers
1894-07-03	16	Engr. Dodwell's account
1894-07-11	16	Lamout Property Sale
1894-07-11	16	Sutherland vs The Town
1894-07-11	16	Water St. Cleaning Truck Stand
1894-07-11	16	Office Assistant
1894-07-11	16	Sinking Fund
1894-07-11	16	Bylaw re. Washing Wagons
1894-07-11	16	auditor's Report
1894-07-31	17	Street Expenditure
1894-07-31	17	Stone Breaker
1894-07-31	17	\$1500 extra granted for Streets
1894-07-31	18	Unpaid Taxes 1898
1894-07-31	18	Judge & Mara
1894-07-31	18	Douglas Wf. Hydrant
1894-07-31	18	Humphrey Property Grass Sold
1894-07-31	18	Judge & Mara
1894-07-31	18	Water St. Truck Stand
1894-07-31	19	Portland St. Repairs
1894-07-31	19	John & George St. Pumps
1894-07-31	19	Cemeteries Water Supply
1894-07-31	19	Halifax Land Improvement Co.
1894-07-31	19	G.H. Craig Sewerage
1894-07-31	19	J. Jenkins W.&S. Connection
1894-07-31	19	Mrs. Paw Sewerage
1894-07-31	19	Streets \$1500

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1894-07-31	19	Bylaw Throwing dirt on Streets
1894-07-31	20	Mrs. Geo Adams
1894-08-17	20	Railway
1894-08-17	20	Committee Appointed
1894-08-17	20	Revisors Appointed
1894-08-24	21	Halifax Land Improvement Co.
1894-08-24	21	Sewer Interest \$1350
1894-08-24	21	Unpaid Taxes 1893 lien
1894-08-24	21	Auditors Report
1894-08-24	21	Cemeteries Water Supply
1894-08-24	22	John Jenkins Account
1894-08-24	22	Cemeteries Water Supply
1894-08-24	22	John Jenkins Account
1894-08-24	22	Catch Pits
1894-08-24	22	Plan of Town
1894-08-24	22	L. Sterns & Jon Sewer
1894-08-24	23	Sewer Frontage S.B. Dares & Others
1894-08-24	23	Fire Protection North End
1894-08-24	23	Irvin Cross Damages
1894-08-24	23	H. Moseley Sidewalk
1894-08-24	23	Sutherland vs. The Town
1894-08-24	23	Railway
1894-09-04	24	Street Expenditure
1894-09-04	24	Town Finances
1894-09-04	24	Town Plan
1894-09-13	24	Water Capital a/c
1894-09-13	24	Catch Pits
1894-09-13	25	Catch Pits
1894-09-13	25	John Jenkins Account
1894-09-13	25	L. Sterns & Jon Sewer
1894-09-13	26	John Jenkins Account
1894-09-13	26	Mrs. Newlands Sewerage
1894-09-13	26	Pumps & Wells North End
1894-09-13	26	Fire Protection North End
1894-09-13	26	G.A. Sterns Fire Extinguisher
1894-09-13	26	Mrs. G. Adams Claim
1894-09-13	26	L. Mosher Drain
1894-09-13	26	P. Bowser Sewer rates
1894-09-13	26	Messenger Murphy
1894-09-13	26	Albert St. Water Extension
1894-09-13	26	M. F. Eagar
1894-09-13	26	Sewer Rates

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1894-09-13	27	Water Bonds issued \$2000
1894-09-13	27	Lamout Property Sale to E. Cross
1894-09-13	27	Railway
1894-10-11	27	Assessment Committee Report
1894-10-11	28	Messenger Murphy`s Salary
1894-10-11	28	Taxes 1893 Lien
1894-10-11	28	Auditors Report
1894-10-11	28	Taxes Unpaid 1894
1894-10-11	28	Albert St. Extension
1894-10-11	29	Albert St. Extension
1894-10-11	29	Canal St. gutters
1894-10-11	29	Judge & Mara
1894-10-11	29	J.C. Railway Water rates
1894-10-11	29	Water Turned off
1894-10-11	29	Sewer Frontage
1894-10-11	29	Est. H. Hartshorne
1894-10-11	29	Mrs. G. Adams Claim
1894-10-11	30	Halifax Land Improvement Co.
1894-10-11	30	Humphrey Land
1894-10-11	30	Fairbanks St. Well
1894-10-11	30	Auditors Report
1894-10-11	30	E.L. Coleman Sewer Rates
1894-10-11	30	Mrs. Wm Newlands Sewer Rates
1894-10-11	30	Taxes 1894
1894-10-11	30	Humphrey Case
1894-10-11	30	Jas. Farguharson
1894-10-11	31	Ross vs. The Town
1894-10-11	31	Assessment Committees Report
1894-10-11	32	Assessment Committees Report
1894-11-06	32	Halifax, Hose Reels bought from
1894-11-06	32	Hand Engine Sale of
1894-11-06	32	Mrs. Wm Newlands
1894-11-06	33	Mrs. Q. Adams Sewer Rates
1894-11-06	33	Town Assessors Appointed
1894-11-06	33	Assessment Committee Enlarged
1894-11-06	33	Bills Passed
1894-12-04	34	Wharf Public Dock wr Scarf`s
1894-12-04	34	Windmill Road Water extension
1894-12-04	34	Auditors Report
1894-12-04	34	Unpaid Taxes
1894-12-04	34	J. Ross award
1894-12-04	34	C of Poor vs R. Carter

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1894-12-04	34	Engine Co. report
1894-12-04	34	J.E. Leadley
1894-12-04	34	G.A. Misener
1894-12-04	34	R. Walker
1894-12-04	34	G.G. Duston`s Claim
1894-12-04	35	Wm. Phillip`s Letter
1894-12-04	35	Supt. Bishop leave of absence
1894-12-04	35	Report Dr. Milson medical officer
1894-12-04	35	Dr. Milson reappointed medical officer
1894-12-04	35	Dispensary Grant
1894-12-04	35	Revisors Electoral Lists Account
1894-12-04	35	Wm. York Pig Style
1894-12-04	35	Humphrey Land Expropriation
1894-12-04	35	Railway Delegation D.A.R.R Co.
1894-12-04	35	Accts. Passed
1894-12-27	36	Auditor`s Report
1894-12-27	36	J. Moir Assessment
1894-12-27	36	Est. John Williams Assessment
1894-12-27	36	E. Cross case arbitrators fees
1894-12-27	36	Windmill Road Water extension
1894-12-27	36	Funeral Late Sir J.S.D Thompson
1894-12-27	36	Cr. Smith appointed Reading Room Director
1894-12-27	37	Revisors Electoral Lists Account
1894-12-27	37	Tax Reform
1894-12-27	38	Tax Reform report
1894-12-27	38	John Moir Assessment
1894-12-27	38	Jos. Williams Assessment
1894-12-27	38	Union Bank Connection with Lockup
1894-12-27	38	Policeman Brennan Salary
1894-12-27	38	H.A. Grant Stone
1894-12-27	38	Terry Comm. New Loan
1894-12-27	39	Tax Reform draft bill
1894-12-27	39	Tax Reform report to be published
1894-12-27	39	Sutherland vs The Town
1894-12-27	39	Water Bonds \$2000 to issue
1894-12-27	39	Municipal Election
1894-12-27	39	Accounts Passed
1895-01-25	40	Windmill Road Water extension
1895-01-25	40	L.M. Leadley`s Claim
1895-01-25	40	H.A. Grant Stone
1895-01-25	40	Tax Reform draft bill
1895-02-08	44	Committee To nominate Standing Com's

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1895-02-08	44	Standing Committees appointed
1895-02-08	44	Commissioners appointed: School Park Ferry
1895-02-08	44	Water & Sewerage Draft Bill
1895-02-08	44	H. Moseley election protest
1895-02-08	44	Electric Light Co. fire alarm
1895-02-08	44	T. Farrell applin for Supt. Water Works Streets
1895-02-08	45	A.S. Wolf Complaint about Truckman
1895-02-08	45	Humphrey Case
1895-02-08	45	Auditors Appointed
1895-02-08	45	Town Officers appointed
1895-02-08	45	Town Officers to be sworn in
1895-02-08	45	Tax Reform
1895-03-07	46	Wharf at Black Rock
1895-03-07	46	T. Farrell applin
1895-03-07	46	Pine St. extension
1895-03-07	46	Steam Fire Engine
1895-03-07	46	Up. Co. Taxes
1895-03-07	46	A. Lloy Stone
1895-03-07	46	Engine Co. re. Hose destroyed at fire
1895-03-07	47	Town and Ferry offices amalgamation
1895-03-07	47	W.C.T. Union re. "curfew bell"
1895-03-07	47	Court of Appeal appointed
1895-03-07	47	C. Short apptd J. Dillman
1895-03-07	47	Water Rates
1895-03-07	47	Fence Lamout Lake
1895-03-07	47	Posts Tenders for
1895-03-07	48	School Law - School rates Halifax
1895-03-07	48	Mrs. Emino and Chil pampers
1895-03-21	48	W.C.T.U re "Curfew bell"
1895-03-21	49	Estimates Reports of Com's
1895-03-21	49	Branch Railway - Opening of
1895-03-21	49	Sur of Lumber & Fence Viewer appointed
1895-04-05	50	S.T. Engine repaired
1895-04-05	50	Water Motor Graham & Keeler
1895-04-05	50	Atlantic Weekly
1895-04-05	50	Humphrey award
1895-04-05	51	Assessment V. Roche Mrs. T. Jenkins
1895-04-05	51	Est. J. Cabot Surplus proceeds tax sale
1895-04-05	51	E. Cross award to pay
1895-04-05	51	Estimates 1895
1895-04-05	52	Estimates 1895
1895-04-05	53	Assessment Returns

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1895-04-05	53	Tax Rate Fixed
1895-04-05	53	School Rate
1895-04-05	53	Poll Tax
1895-04-05	53	Halifax Graving Dock Co.
1895-04-05	54	S.Sutherland's Claim
1895-04-05	54	Railway - Terminal Facilities
1895-04-11	54	Ferry Office amalgamation
1895-04-11	54	Mrs. T. Jenkins Assessment
1895-04-11	55	Halifax Graving Dock Co. (Ltd)
1895-05-16	56	Rose & Beech St. petition to repair
1895-05-16	56	County Rates
1895-05-16	56	G.E. Franklyn assessment on timber
1895-05-16	56	R.C. McElmon
1895-05-16	56	J. Coughlan
1895-05-16	56	J.E. Butler Assessment
1895-05-16	56	D. Fraser Stone
1895-05-16	56	E. Cross_Topsail Lake
1895-05-16	56	Post Office - grounds
1895-05-16	57	Halifax Graving Dock Co.
1895-05-16	57	Water Rates & Taxes
1895-05-16	57	Humphrey property - fencing
1895-05-16	57	A Awalt - Contract
1895-05-16	57	Quarrell St. - Flushing Valve & Extension
1895-05-16	57	Sterns Building Special Rates
1895-05-16	57	Halifax Graving Dock Co.
1895-05-16	57	Water Bonds \$300 voted
1895-05-16	57	W.H. Grave apptd public weigher
1895-05-16	57	Sewer Frontage Appeals
1895-05-16	57	Bouncer Oland apptd to Committee on Streets
1895-05-28	58	D. Fraser Stone
1895-05-28	58	Electric Light Wm Rd. & Lyle St.
1895-05-28	58	T. Walker re lot Maple St.
1895-05-28	58	Railway - Terminal Facilities
1895-06-27	59	Railway -
1895-06-27	59	Foot Bridge Canal Lock -
1895-06-27	59	Tony St. Water Extension
1895-06-27	59	Policeman Brennan leave of absence
1895-06-27	59	Electric Lights Method of hanging
1895-06-27	59	R. Miller Sewer Rates
1895-06-27	59	Sewer Rates 60 ft limit
1895-06-27	59	R. McElmon Assessment
1895-06-27	59	G.E. Franklyn assessment

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1895-06-27	59	Town Auditors report
1895-06-27	59	July 1st declared a civic holiday
1895-06-19	60	Sewer Rates 60 ft limit
1895-06-19	60	Railway
1895-06-19	61	Electric Street Lamps
1895-06-19	61	Public Cemetery
1895-06-19	61	Foot Bridge Canal Lock -
1895-06-19	62	Water Committee Report
1895-06-19	62	Construction account
1895-06-19	62	Halifax Graving Dock
1895-06-19	62	Halifax Land Improvement Co. Sewer Rates
1895-06-19	62	Special Water Rates made
1895-06-19	62	Tony St. Extension
1895-06-19	62	vacant Houses
1895-06-19	62	Rules for Plumbers
1895-06-19	63	Quarrell St. - Sewer_Blow off
1895-06-19	63	Town Clerk's Salary - Water Dept
1895-06-19	63	Estimates Water_1895-6
1895-06-19	64	J. Strum (Dawson St.) assessment
1895-06-19	64	J. Forsyth Sewer Rates
1895-06-19	64	S. Sutherland apptd. Weigher
1895-06-19	64	H. Murphy Messenger resignation
1895-06-19	64	Petition Electric Light Pelzant St.
1895-08-09	64	Town Clerk's Salary - Water Dept
1895-08-09	65	T. Gates appointed messenger
1895-08-09	65	Catch Pits_cleaning of
1895-08-09	65	J. Forsyth Sewer Rates
1895-08-09	66	R. Humphrey Claim
1895-08-09	66	S. Sutherland Claim
1895-08-09	66	Pedlars License
1895-08-09	66	T. Snow Poll Tax
1895-08-09	66	Auditors Report
1895-08-09	66	J. R. Graham's Sewer Rates
1895-08-09	66	Court of Appeal Sewers
1895-08-09	66	Clerk of Water Dept.
1895-09-25	67	North & King St. Water Extension
1895-09-25	67	Crichton St.
1895-09-25	67	Railway Passenger platform at Ferry
1895-09-25	67	J.G. Leslie appln as revisor
1895-09-25	67	Water Deb. \$500
1895-09-25	67	Water Rates turn off
1895-09-25	67	Electric Lights Co. change of water

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1895-09-25	67	Street Report
1895-09-25	67	Electric Lights
1895-09-25	68	Street Work
1895-09-25	68	Catch Pits
1895-09-25	68	Public Cemetery
1895-09-25	68	H. Phenor Common Lot.
1895-09-25	68	Auditors Report
1895-09-25	68	Collection of Taxes
1895-09-25	68	Ordinance re Hawkers
1895-09-25	69	Ordinance re Hawkers
1895-09-25	70	Ordinance re Hawkers
1895-09-25	70	Mrs. S. Crichton
1895-09-25	70	Office Assistant Young Man
1895-10-17	70	Water Deb. \$500
1895-10-17	70	Mandamus
1895-10-17	71	Assessment Schedules
1895-10-17	71	Sinking Fund
1895-10-17	71	Water Act. (New Clauses;)
1895-10-17	71	W.L. Barss
1895-10-17	71	A. Isnor
1895-10-17	71	North & King St. Water Extension
1895-10-17	71	Railway Terminal Facilitate
1895-10-17	71	Water Notices
1895-10-17	71	Beazley's Lighters
1895-10-17	71	Jos. Findlay wire fence
1895-10-17	71	Ferry Comm. Re Railway
1895-10-17	71	Engine Co. Report
1895-10-17	71	Ordinance re Hawkers
1895-10-17	72	Assessors Appointed
1895-10-17	72	Auditor's Report
1895-10-17	72	Accts. Passed
1895-10-17	72	Water Deb. \$500
1895-10-17	72	Mandamus
1895-10-17	72	Water Deb. \$500
1895-10-21	73	Mayor Stern's Resignation
1895-11-14	74	Mayor Stern's Resignation - accepted
1895-11-14	74	Election to fill vacancy
1895-12-10	76	Railway Committee Report
1895-12-10	76	Sutherland vs The Town
1895-12-10	76	Awalt vs The Town
1895-12-10	77	Water Deb. \$500 Mandamus
1895-12-10	77	J. Forsyth Sewer Rates

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1895-12-10	77	J.W. Dewolf
1895-12-10	77	T.T. Bowser
1895-12-10	77	Est. J. Robertson
1895-12-10	78	Robt. Miller Sewer Frontage
1895-12-10	78	R.J. Hart
1895-12-10	78	Tax Sale Deeds
1895-12-10	78	Est. John Williams Assessment
1895-12-10	78	D. Fraser Claim
1895-12-10	78	G.A. Grathorne arb. Fee
1895-12-10	78	Auditors Report
1895-12-10	78	Division of Ward Three
1895-12-10	79	Division of Ward Three
1895-12-10	79	Railway Committee Report
1895-12-12	80	Mayor Sterns Resignation
1895-12-12	80	Water Deb. \$500
1895-12-12	80	Mandamus Discontinued
1895-12-12	80	Dr. Milson appointed Medical Officer
1895-12-12	80	Glendinning's Lane
1895-12-12	80	Chief of Police re Water Notices
1895-12-27	81	Water & Sewer extensions
1895-12-27	81	Tony St.
1895-12-27	81	Meeting of Ratepayers called
1895-12-27	82	Railway
1895-12-27	82	R. Wambolt Cemetery
1895-12-27	82	Petition Property owners Water St.
1895-12-27	82	Division of Ward Three
1896-01-16	82	Estate J. Robertson Drainage
1896-01-16	83	Pet Property Owners Water St.
1896-01-16	83	Halifax Grav. Dock Co.
1896-01-16	83	Water Act. Amendments
1896-01-16	83	Glendinning's Lane
1896-01-16	83	D. Fraser Stone account
1896-01-16	84	G.A. Hunt encroachment
1896-01-16	84	R. Wambold Cemetery Lot
1896-01-16	84	Auditors Annual Report
1896-01-16	84	Town Treasurer's Accounts Passed
1896-01-16	84	Est. J. Williams taxes
1896-01-16	84	G. Innes Sewer Rates
1896-01-16	84	J Mc N. Gabriel
1896-01-16	84	Railway
1896-01-16	84	Tony St.
1896-01-16	84	Tax Sale Surplus proceeds

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1896-01-16	85	Water Extension
1896-01-16	85	Division of Ward Three
1896-01-16	85	Annual Reports
1896-01-16	85	Accounts
1896-01-24	85	Committee On Fire Apparatus. Annual Report
1896-01-24	85	D. Fraser Stolen a/c
1896-01-24	86	Water Pipe 12 inch Sold L. J. Co.
1896-01-24	86	Mrs. Adams Claim
1896-01-24	86	Revisors Appointed
1896-01-24	86	Municipal Election polls
1896-01-24	86	Reading Room cr. Smith resignation
1896-01-24	86	Bylaw re. no. of Councillors
1896-01-24	86	Assessors Returns
1896-01-24	86	School Rates (Halifax)
1896-01-24	86	Draft Acts:-
1896-01-24	86	Water Extension
1896-01-24	86	Halifax Graving Dock
1896-01-24	86	Tax Sale Law
1896-01-24	86	Water Sewerage
1896-01-24	86	Town list of voters
1896-01-24	86	accounts
1896-01-24	87	Supt. Of Streets Water Works Tenure
1896-02-04	87	Municipal Election
1896-02-06	90	Standing Committees appointed
1896-02-06	90	Town Officers appointed
1896-02-06	90	Swearing in Town Officers
1896-02-06	90	Dartmouth Iron Foundry re Water Pipe
1896-02-06	90	E. Cross re fence Topsail Lake
1896-02-06	91	Town Messenger Gates
1896-02-06	91	Halifax Graving Dock Co.
1896-02-06	91	Sutherland vs The Town
1896-02-06	91	Miss Cuclaton re ferry
1896-02-06	91	Board of Trade
1896-02-13	91	Board of Trade
1896-02-13	91	Halifax Graving Dock Co.
1896-03-05	92	Messenger Gates
1896-03-05	92	Finances
1896-03-05	92	Coll of Taxes
1896-03-05	93	Water Pipe & Sewer Pipe Contract
1896-03-05	93	Plumbing Regulations
1896-03-05	93	Coll of Water Rates
1896-03-05	93	Night Watchman

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1896-03-05	93	Engr. Jackson resignation accepted
1896-03-05	93	H. Watt re Sewerage Wilson St.
1896-03-05	93	F.M. Breman re fence posts
1896-03-05	93	G. Brownsell Licence
1896-03-05	93	Policeman Brennan Salary
1896-03-05	93	J.W. Dewolf re Stone
1896-03-05	93	Mt. Amelia
1896-03-05	93	Cr. Oland appointed Reading Room Director
1896-03-05	94	W.E. Whebby appointed Fireward
1896-03-05	94	Court of Appeal appointed
1896-03-05	94	Acct's Passed
1896-03-26	94	Annual Reports of Committees
1896-03-26	94	J.D. Murphy re Stream Wm Rd.
1896-03-26	94	J. Webber appe'n as W.watch
1896-03-26	94	G. Innes Sewer Rates
1896-03-26	94	Committee Appointed re cold Storage
1896-03-26	94	A. Awalls tender for trenching
1896-03-26	94	Catch Pit
1896-03-26	95	Hose House Dahlia St.
1896-03-26	95	J.T. Engineer Ship applins adv. For pumps & wells
1896-03-26	95	County Rates
1896-03-26	95	Insane & Poor accts
1896-03-26	95	Collins Water Sewerage
1896-03-26	95	Water Cart
1896-03-26	95	Portable Engine to be sold
1896-03-26	95	Public Cemetery Extension
1896-03-26	95	Dispensary
1896-04-10	96	Estimates 1896
1896-04-10	96	H. Zwicker apptd Engineer
1896-04-10	96	D. Fraser Claim
1896-04-10	96	A. Lloy claim
1896-04-10	96	Mrs. J. Roche re water extension
1896-04-10	96	Axe & Ladder Co. re. new ladders
1896-04-10	96	Tax Rate Fixed
1896-04-10	97	School Rate
1896-04-10	97	Poll Tax
1896-04-10	97	Geo. Brownsell License
1896-04-10	97	Night Watch
1896-04-10	97	Policeman Brennan Salary
1896-04-10	97	Water Extension
1896-04-10	97	Geo. Innes Sewer Rates
1896-04-10	97	Electric Lights petition for

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1896-05-21	98	Portable Engine
1896-05-21	98	Water Cart
1896-05-21	98	J.D. Murphy re Stream
1896-05-21	98	Electric Lights
1896-05-21	98	Engine House roof
1896-05-21	98	J.W. Allison Water Sewerage
1896-05-21	99	Water Supply Railway Sta.
1896-05-21	99	Assessment Dartmouth Mf'g Co.
1896-05-21	99	Halifax Graving Dock Co.
1896-05-21	99	A. Zwicker appointed messenger
1896-05-21	99	Printing
1896-05-21	99	Overdue Taxes
1896-05-21	99	Halifax Graving Dock Co.
1896-05-21	100	Hanling Engine to fire
1896-05-21	100	New Hose ordered
1896-05-21	100	S.F. Engine
1896-05-21	100	Watering Streets
1896-05-21	100	A. Lloy's Claim
1896-05-21	100	Engine Co. re oil suits
1896-05-21	100	County Rates
1896-05-21	100	Union Bank taxes
1896-05-21	100	H.B. Gentles apptd Fire Constable
1896-05-21	100	Alex McKay re Cemetery
1896-05-21	101	Drain Robertson Property
1896-05-21	101	E.M. Walker re taxes on Esson Property
1896-05-21	101	Auditors Report
1896-05-21	101	Crown Lands Dept re Spider Lake
1896-05-21	101	Mrs. I Roche re Water Supply
1896-05-21	101	Accts Passed
1896-06-30	101	Night Watchman
1896-06-30	101	Geo Kaizer
1896-06-30	102	Water Supply Railway Sta.
1896-06-30	102	Catch Pit
1896-06-30	102	Water Supply Park
1896-06-30	102	Jas Farquharson Claim
1896-06-30	102	Water rates for 1896 fixed
1896-06-30	103	Pond Dawson St.
1896-06-30	103	Land Mt. Thom offer for cemetery
1896-06-30	103	Johnston Ave. Repairs to
1896-06-30	103	BA Weston re Thomas Lot
1896-06-30	103	Mrs. J. Cahill assessment
1896-06-30	103	A. Lloy's Claim

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1896-06-30	103	D.Fraser's claim
1896-06-30	103	July 1st Holiday
1896-06-30	103	Provincial Building Society Lot.
1896-06-30	103	Auditors Report
1896-06-30	103	Well Up Water St.
1896-06-30	103	Engine Co. Report
1896-08-19	104	Special Water Rates:
1896-08-19	104	A. Hutchinson
1896-08-19	104	T.M. Leuther
1896-08-19	104	Toney St.
1896-08-19	104	Sewer Rates
1896-08-19	104	BA Weston re Thomas Lot
1896-08-19	104	J.G. Leslie Sewerage
1896-08-19	104	Toney St.
1896-08-19	104	Halifax Graving Dock Co.
1896-08-19	104	Stove Service Tenders
1896-08-19	104	G. Cunningham Assessment
1896-08-19	105	Prof. Pemberton re band
1896-08-19	105	Coll of Taxes
1896-09-29	105	Band -
1896-09-29	105	North & Demdas St.
1896-09-29	105	J.T. Bowser
1896-09-29	105	G.A. Misener
1896-09-29	105	Mrs. Emino pauper
1896-09-29	105	J.C. Cahill Assessment
1896-09-29	105	Sewerage through Ferry Commission Property
1896-09-29	106	Auditors Report
1896-09-29	106	New Ferry Boat Public Meeting
1896-09-29	106	Cold Storage
1896-10-22	107	Pipe House
1896-10-22	107	Engine House Water Supply
1896-10-22	107	Pine St. Sewer
1896-10-22	107	Jas Farquharson Claim
1896-10-22	108	Sidewalk
1896-10-22	108	G.A. Hunt
1896-10-22	108	Auditors Report
1896-10-22	108	Assessors Appointed
1896-12-09	109	G.A. Hunt Drain
1896-12-09	109	Halifax Graving Dock & Water Supply
1896-12-09	109	D. Farrell re fences F. St.
1896-12-09	109	Pedlars License
1896-12-09	109	Board of Trade re Sidewalks

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1896-12-09	109	Auditors Report
1896-12-09	109	Miss Crichtors re Street Rep's
1896-12-09	109	Lot can Pine & Quarrell St. Fence
1896-12-09	110	T. Mulson apptd Med. Officer
1896-12-09	110	Health Report
1896-12-09	110	Pump. Cor. Beech & Tulip St.
1896-12-09	110	M. F. Eagar
1896-12-09	110	J. D. Murphy
1896-12-09	110	Lloy vs Town appeal
1896-12-09	110	Town electors qualification
1896-12-09	110	Town Electoral List
1896-12-09	110	Town's Incorporation Act-1895
1896-12-09	110	Lloy vs Town
1896-12-09	111	Lloy vs Town
1896-12-30	111	Town Electoral List
1896-12-30	111	Revisors Appointed
1896-12-30	111	Town Electoral List
1896-12-30	111	Coll of Taxes Law Amended
1897-01-14	112	Jas Farquharson land
1897-01-14	112	Sewer extensions for Storm Water
1897-01-14	112	Tony St.
1897-01-14	112	Sidewalk Improvement
1897-01-14	112	Municipal Election
1897-01-14	112	Annual Reports
1897-01-14	113	Chemical Engine
1897-01-14	113	Lloy vs. Town
1897-01-14	113	St. Peter's Hall Assessment
1897-01-14	113	M.F. Eager's Letter
1897-01-14	113	Enlargement of Council
1897-02-03	116	Standing Committees
1897-02-03	116	Auditors Applications
1897-02-03	116	Town Officers appointed
1897-02-03	116	Sanitary Inspectors
1897-02-03	116	Town Officers to be sworn in
1897-02-03	116	Notice to Assessors
1897-02-03	116	Increased representation in Council
1897-02-03	117	Ward 2 enlargment
1897-02-03	117	Collection of Taxes
1897-02-03	117	Special Act of Incorporation
1897-02-03	117	Legislation to borrow \$1000 for sheets & water extension
1897-02-10	117	Increased representation in Council
1897-02-10	118	Draft Act to amend Town's Incorporation. Act

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1897-02-10	118	Chebucto A.A. Club granted \$200
1897-02-10	118	St. Light Cor. Pine & Quarrells
1897-02-10	118	Sale of Bread
1897-02-10	118	Street Lighting
1897-02-10	118	India Famine Relief
1897-02-10	119	Taxes on "The Grove" property
1897-02-10	119	Assessment Roll
1897-02-10	119	Accts Passed
1897-02-11	119	Town Officials tenure of office
1897-02-11	119	Draft Act to amend Town's Incorporation Act
1897-03-09	120	Stone Breaker
1897-03-09	120	Electric Lighting
1897-03-09	120	Rolling Mill Smoke -
1897-03-09	120	Assessment Appeal Court
1897-03-09	120	Finances
1897-03-09	120	D. Fraser Claim
1897-03-09	120	Cabmen's Regulations
1897-03-09	120	Ferry Deb re Cand Halifax Dock
1897-03-09	121	Water Notice turn off
1897-03-09	121	Legislation re. Ferry & Electric Light
1897-03-09	121	Town Officers Swear in.
1897-03-25	121	Electric Lighting
1897-03-25	121	D. Fraser's Claim
1897-03-25	121	Rolling Mills -
1897-03-25	121	C. Short apptd Fence Viewer -
1897-03-25	121	Can High Com. Re Photo Views of the town -
1897-03-25	121	Estimates -
1897-03-25	121	S.F. Engine repairs -
1897-03-25	121	Night Watchman
1897-03-25	121	Tender for Lead Pipe
1897-03-25	122	Town Bonds
1897-03-25	122	Johnston Avenue Repairs -
1897-03-25	122	B.E. Hamilton Taxes
1897-03-25	122	Smallpox
1897-03-25	122	Supt. Streets & Water Works Bond
1897-03-25	122	D. Fraser's Claim
1897-03-25	122	Town Messenger Salary
1897-03-25	122	L.P. Fairbank re Toney St.
1897-03-25	122	Stairs St. (near RR Station repairs)
1897-04-08	123	Estimates
1897-04-08	123	Police Committee Report Messenger's Salary
1897-04-08	123	John Baker

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1897-04-08	123	H.B. Dustan
1897-04-08	123	C.L. Newman re repairs Water St.
1897-04-08	123	Oland License bond
1897-04-08	123	Halifax Breweries Assessment
1897-04-08	124	E.S. Siteman
1897-04-08	124	Douglas Co.
1897-04-08	124	Halifax Breweries Assessment
1897-04-08	124	Assessor's List names to be added.
1897-04-08	124	Acct's Passed
1897-04-08	124	Dr. Moseley apptd R. Room Director
1897-04-08	124	Pine & Quarrell extensions
1897-04-08	125	Fence R.J. Hearts Lot
1897-04-08	125	So. End Pound
1897-04-08	125	Cabstand at Ferry
1897-04-08	125	Light Weight bread
1897-04-08	125	Coll of Private Debts Police
1897-04-08	125	Police Reg.
1897-04-08	125	H. O'Toole Messenger
1897-04-08	125	School Estimate
1897-04-08	126	Lloy vs Town of Dartmouth
1897-04-08	126	W.Webber apptd night watchman
1897-04-08	126	Meeting of Ratepayers
1897-04-08	126	Vaccination
1897-04-08	126	Bylaw re. rubbish on Streets
1897-04-08	126	Tax Rate levied
1897-04-08	127	School Rate
1897-04-08	127	Poll Tax
1897-04-22	127	Halifax Breweries
1897-04-22	127	Lloy vs The Town
1897-04-22	128	Revisor's Bill
1897-04-22	128	Ferry Deb \$30,000
1897-04-22	128	Mrs. T. Bowes Water Rates
1897-04-22	128	Auditor's Report
1897-04-22	128	Ratepayers Meeting Resolutions
1897-04-22	128	Mrs. M.G. Wright Property W.M. Road
1897-04-22	128	Watering Streets
1897-04-30	128	Victorian Order of Nurses
1897-04-30	129	School Board
1897-04-30	129	Bouncer Sterms Resignation
1897-04-30	129	Election Lighting
1897-04-30	129	Watering Sts.
1897-04-30	129	Steam Fire Engine Repairs

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1897-05-05	130	Lloy vs. Town of Dartmouth
1897-05-20	131	Cr. Bowes apptd to vacancies on committees
1897-05-20	131	Coll. Of Private Debts
1897-05-20	131	Fence R.J. Hart Lot
1897-05-20	131	S.F. Engine repairs -
1897-05-20	131	Police Regulations
1897-05-20	132	Esson Property Taxes
1897-05-20	132	Auditors Report
1897-05-20	132	Sale of Bread
1897-05-20	132	Dr. Fraser's Claim
1897-05-20	132	Sale of Bread
1897-05-20	132	Electric Light Co.
1897-05-20	132	County Rates
1897-05-20	132	Oland Bonds
1897-05-20	133	Miss Hutt ass't clerk
1897-05-20	133	Lloy vs. The Town
1897-05-20	133	W.L. Bishop bond
1897-05-20	133	Cemetery
1897-05-20	133	Queen's Jubilee
1897-05-20	133	W. Webber apptd Policeman No. 3
1897-06-11	134	Coll. Of Private Debts
1897-06-11	134	Police Regulations
1897-06-11	134	Water Committee Report
1897-06-11	134	Sewer Rates
1897-06-11	134	Miss Hutt's Salary
1897-06-11	135	Water Estimate 1897-8
1897-06-11	136	Water Rates Fixed
1897-06-11	136	Oland Bonds
1897-06-11	136	Est. J.P. Mott School Rate
1897-06-11	136	Electric Light Co.
1897-06-11	136	Starr Mf'y Co. re Electric Lighting
1897-06-11	137	Auditor's Report
1897-06-11	137	Cr. Bowes apptd to Regatta Committee
1897-06-11	137	J. Farquharson land
1897-06-11	137	Queen's Jubilee
1897-06-11	137	School Board
1897-06-11	137	Acct's Passed
1897-07-02	137	J.G. Leslie's Claim
1897-07-02	138	Sewer Overflow Pipes
1897-07-02	138	Sewers
1897-07-02	138	Fire Hydrant I.C.R. Sta.
1897-07-02	138	Estimate for Sewer extensions etc.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1897-07-02	138	Starr Mf'y Co. re Electric Lighting
1897-07-02	139	Fire Engine Co.
1897-07-02	139	Policeman Brennan
1897-07-02	139	Pine St. - encroachment
1897-07-02	139	Olands Bond
1897-07-02	139	Est. J.P. Mott School Rate
1897-07-02	139	Bread - Sale of
1897-07-02	139	Plan of the Town
1897-07-02	140	Pub Meeting re bonds
1897-07-02	140	Elect. Lighting and Water Sewer construction
1897-07-16	140	Taxes: Coll. Of
1897-07-16	140	Policeman Brennan
1897-07-16	140	Plan of Town
1897-07-16	141	Auditor's Report
1897-07-16	141	School Board
1897-07-16	141	Morgue
1897-07-16	141	Engine Co. re hose reels
1897-07-16	141	L.P. Fairbanks claim
1897-07-16	141	Catchpits - cleaning of
1897-07-16	141	Taxes St. Peter's Hall
1897-07-16	142	Electric Light Co.
1897-07-16	142	J.G. Leslies claim for damage
1897-07-30	142	Morgue
1897-07-30	142	L.P. Fairbanks claim
1897-07-30	142	Electric Light co.
1897-07-30	143	Engine Co. re Hose Reels
1897-07-30	143	St. Peter's Hall Taxes
1897-07-30	143	Est. Miss Allen Taxes
1897-07-30	143	Mrs. M.G. Wright Property W.M. Road
1897-07-30	143	Debentures offer for
1897-07-30	143	Chebucto A.A. Club
1897-07-30	144	Stone Service
1897-07-30	144	L.P. Fairbanks claim
1897-07-30	144	Electric Light Co. contract
1897-08-06	145	Overflow Sewers
1897-08-06	145	Electric Light Co.
1897-08-06	146	Lighting Tenders for
1897-08-06	146	The General and Admiral - Vote of Thanks to
1897-08-09	147	Electric Light Co.
1897-09-09	148	Dundas St. - extension of Water Mains
1897-09-09	148	Halifax Land Improvement Co.
1897-09-09	148	Water Rates

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1897-09-09	148	Hydrant for I.C.R. Sta.
1897-09-09	148	Hawkers License
1897-09-09	148	Halifax Health Board re Vaccination
1897-09-09	149	Hosp. for Insane account
1897-09-09	149	L. Deyoung Cabman
1897-09-09	149	Crichton St. - repair of
1897-09-09	149	Oland License bond
1897-09-09	149	Coll. Of Taxes
1897-09-09	149	Public Weighers appointed
1897-09-09	149	Sale of Bread
1897-09-09	150	B.H. Eaton re Lot Pleasant St.
1897-09-09	150	L.P. Fairbanks claim
1897-09-09	150	Expenditure re. Poor
1897-09-20	150	Hawkers License amended
1897-09-20	151	B.H. Eaton re Lot
1897-09-20	151	School Board
1897-09-20	151	L.P. Fairbanks claim
1897-09-20	151	Med. Officer report
1897-09-20	151	Vaccination
1897-09-20	151	The "Barrack's"
1897-10-07	152	Overflow Sewer Pine St.
1897-10-07	152	L. Deyoung Cabman
1897-10-07	152	Sale of Bread
1897-10-07	152	Est. Miss Allen Taxes
1897-10-07	152	Lunatics
1897-10-07	152	Treeplanting on Streets
1897-10-07	153	Mrs. M.G. Wright Property W.M. Road
1897-10-07	153	A. Lloy Water Rates
1897-10-07	153	John St. repairs to
1897-10-07	153	Crichton Ave.
1897-10-07	153	T. Hiles appt'd Weigher and Measurer
1897-10-07	153	Sewer Rates
1897-10-07	153	Supt. Of Streets duties
1897-10-07	153	Assessors Appointed
1897-10-07	154	Spider Lake
1897-10-07	154	Board of Health
1897-10-15	154	Assessors
1897-10-15	154	Street Expenditure
1897-10-15	155	Mrs. M.G. Wright Property W.M. Road
1897-10-15	155	Supt. Of Streets duties of
1897-10-15	155	A. Lloy Water Rates
1897-10-15	155	Sewer Rates

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1897-10-15	155	Auditor's Report
1897-10-15	155	Halifax Land Improvement Co.
1897-10-15	155	Medical Officer Milsom's report re. "Barrack's"
1897-10-15	156	Spider Lake
1897-10-15	156	Electric Lighting Pub. Building
1897-10-15	156	J.M. Weeks Sewer Rates
1897-10-15	156	Assessors Salary
1897-10-19	156	Windsor Relief
1897-10-19	157	Windsor Relief \$1000 Voted
1897-10-20	157	Halifax Industrial School and St. Patrick's House
1897-11-01	158	Sewer Rates
1897-11-01	158	The "Barrack's" Sewerage of
1897-11-01	158	Judge & Mara Water Rates
1897-11-01	158	Wilson St. Sewer
1897-11-01	158	Treeplanting Streets
1897-11-01	159	Electric Lighting Town Building
1897-11-01	159	Halifax Land Improvement Co. overflow sewer
1897-11-01	159	Electric Light Co.
1897-11-01	160	Electric Lighting by Town
1897-12-09	160	Water Bond for extensions
1897-12-09	160	Electric Lighting Town Buildings
1897-12-09	161	Streets condition of
1897-12-09	161	Auditor's Report
1897-12-09	161	Annual Reports of Committees
1897-12-09	161	Horses Pair of
1897-12-09	161	Musquodoboit R.R.
1897-12-09	161	\$25 charged Water Com for Stone
1897-12-09	161	School Board
1897-12-09	162	Engine Co.
1897-12-09	162	W.L. Barss re. Water turned off Mains
1897-12-09	162	N. Evans re Marine Slip
1897-12-09	162	W. Linterman re Dog Tax
1897-12-09	162	Dr. Milson T. Medical Officer Report
1897-12-09	162	Dr. Milsom apptd T. Medical Officer
1897-12-09	162	J.L. Wilson re Sewer
1897-12-09	162	House Service Trenches Inspection
1897-12-09	163	A.F. Jenkins Poll Tax
1897-12-09	163	Chebucto A.A. Club re Regatta
1897-12-09	163	Halifax Gun Club
1897-12-09	163	D. Fraser's Claim
1897-12-09	163	Victoria Square
1897-12-09	164	Auditor's Report

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1897-12-09	164	N. Evans re Marine Slip
1897-12-09	164	Dr. Milsom re Water extensions
1897-12-09	164	W.L. Barss re turning Water off Mains
1897-12-09	165	J.L. Wilson complaint re Sewer
1897-12-09	165	W & S Construction ajc
1897-12-09	165	Water Bond \$800 authorized
1897-12-09	165	Draft Act:
1897-12-09	165	Windsor Relief
1897-12-09	165	House Connections
1897-12-09	165	J. Farquharson Land
1897-12-09	165	Tree Planting
1897-12-09	165	Electric Light Plant
1897-12-09	165	Evans Marine Slip
1897-12-09	166	Poll Tax
1897-12-09	166	Council Room Charge for use of
1897-12-29	166	Pair of Horses - Report on
1897-12-29	167	Annual Reports of Committees
1897-12-29	167	Assessors Returns
1897-12-29	167	Engine co. re. Vote to fire companies
1897-12-29	167	Water bond \$800 sale of
1897-12-29	167	J.F. Wilson's complaint re. Sewer
1897-12-29	168	Siemens Meter
1897-12-29	168	Draft Act re. Water & Sewerage
1897-12-29	168	Sewer Rates
1897-12-29	168	Sinking Fund
1897-12-29	168	Fund for extra ordinary expenditure
1898-01-07	168	A.F. Jenkins Poll Tax
1898-01-07	169	D. Fraser's Claim
1898-01-07	169	Poll Tax on Person's assessed
1898-01-07	169	Water meter - Siemens
1898-01-07	169	Council Room Charge for use of
1898-01-07	169	Auditor's Annual Report
1898-01-07	170	Fence at R. Wambolt's property
1898-01-07	170	Halifax Land Improvement Co. Fence
1898-01-07	170	Victoria Square
1898-01-07	170	W.L. Bishop's afc passed
1898-01-17	170	Water Committee Report
1898-01-17	170	Sinking Fund
1898-01-17	171	Fund for Cleaning Maine
1898-01-17	171	Pipe rate on Dwellings
1898-01-17	171	Vacant Dwellings
1898-01-17	171	Poll Tax on Person's assessed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1898-01-17	172	Engine Co. re hose reels
1898-01-17	172	Ferry Commission Re Commer Weston
1898-01-17	172	Revisors Appointed
1898-01-17	172	Reform Club Hall proposed as a Town Hall
1898-02-01	172	Municipal Election
1898-02-01	173	Railway Connection
1898-02-04	174	Reform Club Hall Report of Committee
1898-02-04	174	Presd'g Commer. Appointed
1898-02-04	174	Standing Committees appointed
1898-02-04	175	Ch. Of Committees appointed
1898-02-04	175	N.F. Cunningham apptd Ferry Comr.
1898-02-04	175	School Commrs apptd.
1898-02-04	175	James St. Water and Sewer extension asked for
1898-02-04	175	Alex Dick & W.A. Hendry re plan of Town
1898-02-04	175	Lord Strathcona re Photos
1898-02-04	175	Appeal Court
1898-02-04	175	Snow Plough
1898-02-04	175	Letter from Mayor Johnston
1898-02-04	176	Letter Mayor Johnston
1898-02-04	177	New Town Hall
1898-02-04	177	New Cemetery
1898-02-04	177	Estimates
1898-02-04	177	Town Officers appointed
1898-02-04	178	Sanitary Inspectors appointed
1898-02-04	178	Town Officers to be sworn in
1898-02-21	178	New Cemetery
1898-02-21	178	Snow Plough
1898-02-21	178	Estimates for sheets
1898-02-21	178	James St. Wand S. Extension
1898-02-21	179	Hydrants
1898-02-21	179	Lathe
1898-02-21	179	Mayor Johston's Letters
1898-02-21	179	Supt. Of Streets
1898-02-21	179	Street Expend
1898-02-21	179	Overdrafts on Estimates
1898-02-21	179	Paying accts
1898-02-21	179	Rubber coats for UPC
1898-02-21	179	Allan McDonald
1898-02-21	180	Town Bonds
1898-02-21	180	C.H. Tripper's Assessment
1898-02-21	180	Accts Passed
1898-02-21	180	Engine Co. re. Streets

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1898-02-21	180	re. lights
1898-02-21	180	Ferry Commission Appoint Committee Re Town Hall
1898-02-21	180	Herbert Munro Deaf Mute
1898-02-21	180	Electric Light Co's Bill
1898-02-21	181	Belt for Stone Breaker
1898-02-21	181	Wm. Webber appointed Policeman
1898-02-21	181	Pulp Mill Exemption from Taxes asked for
1898-02-23	182	Pulp Mill
1898-02-23	182	Draft Act.
1898-02-25	183	Comer Bowes Seat Vacant
1898-02-25	183	Election Ward II
1898-02-25	184	Appeal Court
1898-03-03	184	C.H. Tripper's Assessment
1898-03-03	184	Electric Light Co's Bill
1898-03-03	185	Street Lights
1898-03-03	185	Public Meeting re. Purchas Stayner Property
1898-03-03	185	CAA Club re. Regatta
1898-03-03	185	J.T. Bowser
1898-03-03	185	Alex Ladder Co.
1898-03-03	185	J. Bowes & Jons account passed
1898-03-03	185	Fire Constables apptd.
1898-03-03	186	Duties of Supt. Of Streets
1898-03-03	186	Bylaw
1898-03-03	186	Estimates
1898-03-07	186	Estimates
1898-03-07	186	J. Walker's Assessment
1898-03-07	186	County Rates (old account)
1898-03-07	186	Accounts Passed
1898-03-07	187	Expend of Poor Funds
1898-03-07	187	Fire Constables
1898-03-07	187	Regatta Fund
1898-03-07	187	Estimates
1898-03-07	188	Estimates
1898-03-07	189	Taxrate Levied
1898-03-07	189	School Rate
1898-03-07	189	Poll Tax
1898-03-07	189	Street Lights "out"
1898-03-25	190	Councillor Bowes appt'd School Comr.
1898-03-25	190	Herald Co's
1898-03-25	190	Street Lights "out"
1898-03-25	190	Engine Heo. Lights
1898-03-25	190	Herbert Munro

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1898-03-25	190	Pulp Mill - Canal Property
1898-03-25	191	Pulp Mill
1898-03-25	191	St. Peter's Taxes B.S. Assessment
1898-03-25	192	Mineral Water Works
1898-03-25	192	J.D. McKenna complaint ag. Myers cabman
1898-03-25	192	St. Patricks Home afc ? Woods
1898-03-25	192	Allan McDonald
1898-03-25	192	Surplus Proceeds Tax Sale
1898-03-25	192	H. for Insane - admin. Of patients
1898-03-25	192	Tree Planting
1898-03-25	192	Reading Room Director
1898-03-25	192	Regatta Fund
1898-03-25	192	Fire Constables
1898-03-25	193	Gov't Railways Official Guide
1898-04-04	193	McKenna's Complaint against Myers Cabman
1898-04-04	193	Hackmen: Licenses
1898-04-04	193	Stands
1898-04-04	193	Inspection
1898-04-04	194	Mineral Water Works - extension on Prince St.
1898-04-04	194	James St. extension
1898-04-04	194	Turn off notice
1898-04-04	194	Proposed extension Beech & Rose St's.
1898-04-04	194	House Connections
1898-04-04	194	Lead Pipe
1898-04-04	194	Mineral Water Works
1898-04-04	195	Dwellings without frest an inlets to Sewers
1898-04-04	195	Street Lights out
1898-04-04	195	Ferry Loan \$13,000
1898-04-04	195	Crichton Ave.
1898-04-04	195	Free Planting
1898-04-04	196	School Board
1898-04-04	196	Electric Lights Co's account
1898-04-04	196	Ins. On Town Buildings
1898-04-04	196	Hauling Engine Hose reels
1898-04-04	196	Quarrell St. - Storm water from Dwelling
1898-04-15	197	Herbert Munre
1898-04-15	197	St. Peter's T.A. & B.Soy Assessment
1898-04-15	197	Mineral Water Works
1898-04-15	197	Lead Pipe
1898-04-15	198	James Street Extention
1898-04-15	198	Crichton (Ave. repairs)
1898-04-15	198	Watering Streets

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1898-04-15	198	Tree Planting
1898-04-15	198	Brodie Property
1898-04-15	198	Acct's Passed
1898-04-15	199	Electric Light Co's Account
1898-04-15	199	Ferry - purchase of Stayner Property
1898-04-15	199	Victoria Band Concert
1898-04-15	199	Hose ordered 400 ft.
1898-04-15	199	Oil Suits
1898-04-15	199	Ladders
1898-05-12	200	Tree Planting
1898-05-12	200	Stone Breaker
1898-05-12	200	Lockup Repairs
1898-05-12	200	Brodie Property
1898-05-12	200	Watering Streets
1898-05-12	200	Mineral Water Works
1898-05-12	200	Judge & Mara
1898-05-12	200	Siemens Meter
1898-05-12	200	Mineral Water Co. (Faulkner)
1898-05-12	200	Finances Water Dept.
1898-05-12	201	Mineral Water Co. (Faulkner)
1898-05-12	201	Hose 400 ft.
1898-05-12	201	Rubber Coats
1898-05-12	201	Hauling Engine & Reels
1898-05-12	201	Lunatics - Adm. Of
1898-05-12	202	Medical Officer
1898-05-12	202	Mrs. M.G. Wright Property
1898-05-12	202	Hosp. for Insane rate for female patients increased
1898-05-12	202	J. Bowden Junk Dealer
1898-05-12	202	Stipendiary Magistrate Brookfield conference with
1898-05-12	202	Messenger O'Toole
1898-05-12	202	Fence Wilson's Lane
1898-05-12	202	Miller Property
1898-05-12	202	St. Lights out
1898-05-12	202	Pub. Weigher's appt.
1898-05-12	202	Pleasant St. widening at cor. Of Canal St.
1898-05-12	203	Poll Tax
1898-05-12	203	Victoria Park
1898-06-03	203	Messenger O'Toole
1898-06-03	203	Mrs. M.G. Wright Property
1898-06-03	203	Wilson's Lane Widening of
1898-06-03	203	Wilson's Lane Fence
1898-06-03	204	New Town Hall

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1898-06-03	204	Street Lights out
1898-06-03	204	Est. Alex Lunch Taxes
1898-06-03	204	Johnston Ave. Pr. Arthur Park_rep's to
1898-06-03	204	Crichton Ave.
1898-06-03	204	Dartmouth Park fence Stair's St.
1898-06-03	204	Albert St. Sidewalk
1898-06-03	205	Dartmouth Rowing Club
1898-06-03	205	J.M. Weeks Sewer Rates
1898-06-03	205	Auditor's Report
1898-06-03	205	Stipendiary Magistrate Brookfield conference with
1898-06-03	205	Vacant Lots & Dumps
1898-06-03	205	Herbert Munro
1898-06-03	205	Mrs. Morrison Lunatic
1898-06-03	206	Pleasant St. widening of
1898-06-22	206	House Sewers air inlets
1898-06-22	206	J.M. Weeks Sewer Rates
1898-06-22	207	G.A. Hunt - Damages
1898-06-22	207	Special Rate changes
1898-06-22	207	A. Hutchinson Plasterer's Shop
1898-06-22	207	W.C's compulsory use recommended
1898-06-22	207	Dahlia St. extension
1898-06-22	207	Water Service Estimate 1898-9
1898-06-22	209	Water Rates Fixed
1898-06-22	209	F. Eden re Repairs to Johnston Ave.
1898-06-22	209	Cemetery Fence Stairs St.
1898-06-22	209	Dartmouth Rowing Club
1898-06-22	209	Crichton Ave.
1898-06-22	209	Albert St. A Wisdom's Complete
1898-06-22	209	Recorder's Opinion re Electric Light Co. Lights "out"
1898-06-22	210	Recorder's Opinion re Mrs. M.G. Wright claim
1898-06-22	210	Crichton Ave.
1898-06-22	210	Lake Read repairs
1898-06-22	210	Mrs. M. Marks Sewer Frontage
1898-06-22	210	Myrtle St. Sidewalk
1898-06-22	210	P.M. Renna Sewer rates
1898-06-22	210	Halifax Land pump Co. Fence Canal St.
1898-06-22	210	So End Pound
1898-06-22	210	Auditor's Report
1898-06-22	210	Acct's Passed
1898-06-22	211	Meeting Ratepayers called re \$800 for ?Water extension
1898-06-22	211	G.A. Hunt's claim for damages
1898-07-04	211	Dump cor King & Bogg's St.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1898-07-04	211	Albert St. Sewer extension
1898-07-04	212	Albert St. Water Extension
1898-07-04	212	G.A. Hunt's claim
1898-07-04	212	Bicycle Bylaw re Lantern's
1898-07-04	212	Diphtheria Cases at J.A. Sellers
1898-07-04	212	and John Bauld's
1898-07-28	213	W & S Extension Dahlia St. Tenders for trenching
1898-07-28	213	Water Pipe
1898-07-28	213	Drain Pipe
1898-07-28	213	P.M. Kenna's Sewer rates
1898-07-28	214	J.W. Wentzell - Water Supply Albert St.
1898-07-28	215	Mrs. M. Marks Sewer Rates
1898-07-28	215	Tenders for Grass
1898-07-28	215	Old County Rates
1898-07-28	215	J. Bowden Complaint
1898-07-28	216	So. End Pound
1898-07-28	216	Hackmen: Inspection of
1898-07-28	216	School Estimate
1898-07-28	216	So. End Pound
1898-07-28	216	Lunatics a/c
1898-07-28	216	Rose St. - Extension of
1898-07-28	217	Special Police
1898-07-28	217	G.G. Duston Dahlia St. Sewer
1898-07-28	217	Dominion Educational Arison
1898-07-28	217	Town Wharf Mott St.
1898-08-05	217	J.W. Wentzell - re Albert St.
1898-08-05	217	Building Society's Land. King St.
1898-08-05	218	C.A.A Club re Regatta
1898-08-23	218	Auditor's Report
1898-08-23	218	C.A.A Club
1898-08-23	219	J.W. Wentzell re. Water Exten Albert St.
1898-08-23	219	Stempel Fire Extinguisher
1898-08-23	219	P. McKenna re land cor. Wilson & Quarrell Sts.
1898-08-23	220	J. Lawlor - notice to
1898-08-23	220	Water Deb. \$1200 authorized
1898-08-23	220	\$400 for new work - water a/c
1898-08-23	220	Building Society's Land. King St.
1898-08-23	221	John White Sewer Frontage
1898-08-23	221	Fire Hydrants
1898-08-23	221	Union Bank interest on over drafts
1898-08-23	221	W.L Barss offer of land for St.
1898-08-23	221	Hackmen's Fares

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1898-08-23	221	New Town Hall
1898-08-23	221	Plan of Town
1898-08-23	221	Bicycle Bylaw re Lights
1898-09-07	222	John White re Sewer Frontage
1898-09-07	222	Water Works Supplies
1898-09-07	222	Hackmen's Fares
1898-09-07	223	Hack Stand at Ferry
1898-09-07	223	Hackmen re Badges
1898-09-07	223	Water extension Forbes house Crichton Ave.
1898-09-07	223	Water & Sewer extensions Albert St.
1898-09-07	223	Meeting Ratepayers called re \$1000 for water & Sewerage
1898-09-07	223	Diphtheria Case at E. Watson's
1898-09-07	224	Mrs. M.G. Wright re Fairfield Property
1898-09-07	224	R. Moseley re. obstruction to street
1898-09-07	224	J. Lawlor re. land cor. Wilson & Quarrell Sts.
1898-09-07	224	G.G. Duston re. Sewer Rates
1898-09-07	224	Dumping Ground
1898-09-07	224	Mrs. J.W. Bishop re. Conrod's outbuildings.
1898-09-07	225	Bicycles Bylaw re lights
1898-09-19	226	Ferry Bylaw re Tickets
1898-09-30	226	Water Exten. Crichton Ave.
1898-09-30	226	W. & S. Exten. Albert St.
1898-09-30	227	Water & Sewer extensions Crichton Ave. Albert St.
1898-09-30	228	Water & Sewer extensions Crichton Ave. Albert St.
1898-09-30	228	J. Lawlor - Land cor. Wilson & Quarrell Sts.
1898-09-30	228	Mrs. M.G. Wright complaint re. Fairfield property
1898-09-30	228	Plan of Town
1898-09-30	228	New Town Hall
1898-09-30	228	Mrs. M.G. Wright Recorders opinion
1898-09-30	229	Interest on Over Drafts
1898-09-30	229	Hackmen's Regulations
1898-09-30	229	Policeman Brennan
1898-09-30	229	Halifax Graving Dock Co. - Land King St.
1898-09-30	229	G.G. Dustan Sewer Rates
1898-09-30	229	R. Preeper License fee
1898-09-30	229	Mrs. Anne Misener Widow's exemp.
1898-09-30	230	Oland's Bonds
1898-09-30	230	Auditor's Report
1898-09-30	230	Albert St. Sewer
1898-09-30	230	Taxes - Coll. of
1898-11-04	231	R. Preeper License
1898-11-04	231	Mrs. G.A. Misener exemp.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1898-11-04	231	Oland's Bonds
1898-11-04	232	Water & Sewer Extension
1898-11-04	232	Plan of Town
1898-11-04	232	Dumping Ground
1898-11-04	232	New Town Hall
1898-11-04	232	Plan of Town
1898-11-04	233	Cab Stand at Ferry
1898-11-04	233	Electric Lights "out".
1898-11-04	234	Assessors Appointed
1898-11-04	234	Halifax Breweries License
1898-11-04	234	Cashen Property encroachment
1898-11-04	235	Waste of Water
1898-11-04	235	Water & Sewer Act.
1898-11-04	235	Legislation re. - Electric Light
1898-11-04	235	Tramway
1898-11-04	235	Water & Sewer extensions
1898-11-04	235	School Board
1898-11-04	235	Russell re resignation Of Stipendiary Magistrate
1898-11-10	236	Russell re resignation Of Stipendiary Magistrate Ship
1898-11-10	236	H. Baylis et al. overflow of water
1898-11-10	236	S. Publicover re. repairs Maitland St.
1898-11-10	236	Halifax Breweries License
1898-11-10	236	Dumpling Ground Bylaw
1898-11-10	237	Dumpling Ground Bylaw
1898-11-10	237	School Board
1898-12-05	237	S. Publicover
1898-12-05	237	Ferry: Water extension to South Wharf
1898-12-05	237	Mrs. Glendinning re. culvert Hawthorne St.
1898-12-05	238	Awalt re Crowbar
1898-12-05	238	E.H. Oland Assessment
1898-12-05	238	Street Lights "out"
1898-12-05	238	J. Ritchie re Sewage
1898-12-05	238	Lawlor & McKenna re land cor. Wilson & Quarrell Sts.
1898-12-05	238	W.M. Roud & Fairbanks St.
1898-12-05	238	Wand S. Extension
1898-12-05	238	Sinking Fund
1898-12-05	239	R. Preeper License
1898-12-05	239	Med Officer report
1898-12-05	239	Waste of Water
1898-12-05	240	Auditor's Report
1898-12-05	240	Byelaw re. junk
1898-12-05	240	Legislation re. - Electric Light

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1898-12-05	240	Legislation re. W. & S. extensions
1898-12-05	240	School Rate Halifax - Lien for.
1898-12-05	240	Poor Relief
1898-12-22	241	E.H. Oland's Assessment
1898-12-22	241	Sinking Fund
1898-12-22	241	School Tax, Halifax Lien for
1898-12-22	241	Mrs. Glendinning re. culvert Haw. Thorne St.
1898-12-22	241	Awalt's Crowbar
1898-12-22	242	Poor Relief
1898-12-22	242	Legislation re Electric Lighting and tramway
1898-12-22	242	Land Cor. Wilson & Quarrell Sts.
1898-12-22	242	John Ritchie Sewerage
1898-12-22	242	Ferry Water extension
1898-12-22	242	W.M. Rd. & Fairbanks St. extension
1898-12-22	242	Legislation re W and S. extensions
1898-12-22	242	Boggs St. Sewer outlet
1898-12-22	242	Drinking Fountain
1898-12-22	243	R. Preeper License
1898-12-22	243	Byelaw re. junk
1898-12-22	243	Poor Relief
1898-12-22	243	Auditor's Report
1898-12-22	243	D. Fraser's Claim
1898-12-22	244	Assessors Roll
1898-12-22	244	Revisors Appointed
1898-12-22	244	Axe & Ladder Co. grant
1898-12-22	244	Street Sweeper
1899-01-19	244	Awalt's Crowbar
1899-01-19	244	Miss Hutts Salary
1899-01-19	244	Mrs. McLennan re damage to her house
1899-01-19	244	Drysdale & McInnes
1899-01-19	245	Town Wharf Mott St.
1899-01-19	245	Auditor's Report for year 1898
1899-01-30	245	W.M. Rd. & Fairbanks St. extension
1899-01-30	246	Wambolt's Fish Market
1899-01-30	246	H. Romans Water Rates
1899-01-30	246	Geo S. Ferguson Searlet ? Case
1899-01-30	246	R. Preeper license fee
1899-01-30	246	W. Creighton
1899-01-30	246	Revision of Bylaws
1899-01-30	246	Count of Appeal
1899-01-30	246	Election Ward II
1899-02-07	247	Municipal Election

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1899-02-07	247	Town Wharf Mott St.
1899-02-10	248	Presiding Councillor appointed
1899-02-10	248	Standing Committees appointed
1899-02-10	248	Town Officers appointed
1899-02-10	248	Court of appeal
1899-02-10	249	W.M. Road Water Extension
1899-02-10	249	R.L. Wambolts's Special Rate
1899-02-10	249	H. Romans Rate
1899-02-10	249	Municipal Franchise
1899-02-10	249	J.A. Webber re Water extension Maple St.
1899-02-10	249	Stempel Fire Extinguisher
1899-02-10	249	H. O'Toole Salary
1899-02-10	249	Chief Police re Collection Act
1899-02-20	250	Municipal Franchise
1899-02-23	251	Chief of Police
1899-02-23	251	Letter Report of Police Committee
1899-02-23	251	H. O'Toole Salary
1899-02-23	251	Miss Hutts Salary
1899-02-23	251	W.L. Bishop Salary
1899-02-23	251	Policeman Brennan Salary
1899-02-23	251	Pulp Mill amendments to Act.
1899-02-23	252	Draft Ferry Act re appointment of Solicitor
1899-02-23	252	Plan of Town
1899-02-23	252	Tree Planting
1899-02-23	252	Tax exemptions to manufactures
1899-02-23	252	Repairs to Pub Buildings
1899-03-02	253	Drysdale & McInnes afc for legal expenses
1899-03-02	253	Supt Bishop's Salary
1899-03-02	253	W. & S. Exten. Myrtle St.
1899-03-02	253	Supplies for Water Works
1899-03-02	253	Mrs. S. McLennans complaint
1899-03-02	253	Exemptions to manufactories
1899-03-02	254	New Town Hall
1899-03-02	254	Policeman Brennan Salary
1899-03-02	254	Estimates
1899-03-02	254	Salary of Stipendiary Magistrate & Recorder
1899-03-02	254	T.B. Scott re. repairs to Streets
1899-03-02	254	E.P. Bender re abattoirs
1899-03-10	255	Estimates
1899-03-10	256	Estimates
1899-03-10	256	G.S. Ferguson claim re Scarlet fever case
1899-03-10	256	Inspection of Water Fixtures

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1899-03-10	256	T.A. Creighton Assessment
1899-03-10	257	County Rates (old account)
1899-03-10	257	Tax Lien Law for Town's
1899-03-10	257	E.P. Bender re abbatoirs reply to
1899-03-10	257	A.R. Wright & J. Kalroy claim for damages
1899-03-10	258	Tax Rate
1899-03-10	258	School Rate
1899-03-10	258	Poll Tax
1899-03-10	258	Com to revise rate book
1899-03-10	258	Tax notice date for payment
1899-03-22	258	Public Cemetery
1899-03-22	259	Rate Book revision of
1899-03-22	259	W.G. Youston C.E.
1899-03-22	259	J.W. Wentzell Water Rates
1899-03-22	259	Chebucto A.A. Club
1899-03-22	259	Mayor's report re complaint of C. of Police
1899-03-22	259	Rev. Electoral lists a/c
1899-04-03	259	County Rates (old account)
1899-04-07	261	Pine St. Sewer
1899-04-07	261	Myrtle St. extension
1899-04-07	261	Regulation on Use of Water amended
1899-04-07	261	Turn off notice
1899-04-07	261	Rubber Hose ordered
1899-04-07	261	Hawker's License amended
1899-04-07	262	Impounding of cattle
1899-04-07	262	Exhibitions
1899-04-07	262	Truckmen's regulations
1899-04-07	262	Table of fares
1899-04-07	262	Plan of Town
1899-04-07	262	Public Cemetery fencing of
1899-04-07	262	W.P. Morrison
1899-04-07	262	Douglas Co. re. rental for water pipe
1899-04-07	263	F.J. Vene Claim
1899-04-07	263	Natal Day Celebration
1899-04-07	263	D.A. Sinclair
1899-04-07	263	Muriel Publicover
1899-04-07	263	Acct's Passed
1899-04-07	263	Bicycle Bylaw
1899-04-21	264	Street Committee
1899-04-21	264	Venot's Claim
1899-04-21	264	Douglas Co. re. rental for water pipe
1899-04-21	265	Natal Day Celebration

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1899-04-21	265	Auditor's Report
1899-04-21	265	Turning off water W.L. Barss Complaint
1899-04-21	265	Sir. C.H. Tupper's Taxes
1899-04-21	265	L.P. Fairbanks re Tony St.
1899-04-21	265	N.S. Building Society re Pine St. Sewer
1899-04-21	266	School Board
1899-04-21	266	S.S. Naylor
1899-04-21	266	Hackney Fares
1899-04-21	266	Bylaw re Use of Water
1899-04-21	266	Telephone & Electric Lights Poles
1899-04-21	267	Watering Streets
1899-05-01	267	\$1000 voted for water extensions
1899-05-01	267	Tenders for lead pipe
1899-05-01	267	Natal Day Celebration
1899-05-01	268	Mrs. Thos Jenkins Water Rates
1899-05-01	268	J.T. Bowser re Maple St. Sidewalk
1899-05-01	268	E.L. Coleman's Water Rate
1899-05-01	268	Electric Light Co. re poles
1899-05-01	268	Filing Cabinet
1899-05-01	268	Mrs. S. Critchton re land for Cemetery
1899-05-01	268	Survey and Plan of Town
1899-05-01	269	Tenders for hauling Engine and Water Cart
1899-05-01	269	Hacking Fares
1899-05-01	269	Venot's Claim
1899-05-01	269	Acct's Passed
1899-05-18	269	Town Workmen re Shorter hours
1899-05-18	270	J.T. Bowser re Maple St. Sidewalk
1899-05-18	270	Mrs. S. Bughton land for cemetery
1899-05-18	270	Cashen encroachment
1899-05-18	270	Cemetery
1899-05-18	270	Policeman Webber
1899-05-18	271	S.S. Naylor
1899-05-18	271	Water for Building purposes
1899-05-18	271	Pine St. Sewer
1899-05-18	271	E.L. Coleman's Water Rate
1899-05-18	271	Mrs. T. Jenkins Water Rates
1899-05-18	271	Sewer Rates
1899-05-18	271	A.M. Beck Boathouse Site
1899-05-18	272	Visiting News paper men entertainment of
1899-05-18	272	District 31 Stone for
1899-05-18	272	Erskine St. repairs
1899-05-18	272	New Town Hall

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1899-05-18	272	Amendments to Bylaws re.
1899-05-18	272	Hawkers Truckmen us of Water
1899-05-18	272	Halifax Trading Stamp Co.
1899-05-18	272	Auditors Report
1899-05-18	272	Savage vs Mott
1899-05-27	273	New Town Hall
1899-05-27	273	District 31 Stone for
1899-05-27	273	Erskine St. repairs
1899-05-27	273	Survey and Plan of Town
1899-05-27	274	Town Workmen
1899-05-27	274	Pine St. Sewer
1899-05-27	274	Public Meeting called
1899-05-27	274	Venot's Claim
1899-05-27	274	Mrs. E. Turner re retaining wall
1899-05-27	275	Mrs. N. Boutilier re Taxes
1899-05-27	275	Mrs. S. Critchton land for Cemetery
1899-05-27	275	Dr. Milsom, Medical Officer Report
1899-05-27	275	County Rates
1899-05-27	275	Acct's Passed
1899-06-14	276	Town Workmen
1899-06-14	276	Water Estimate
1899-06-14	277	Water Rates Fixed
1899-06-14	278	Survey and Plan of Town
1899-06-14	278	Mrs. N. Boutilier re Taxes
1899-06-14	278	Hackmen's Fares
1899-06-14	278	Auditor's Report
1899-06-14	278	Mrs. A.H. Taylor complaint
1899-06-14	278	Late John Stevens daughter
1899-06-14	279	Ferry Commission Re Water Boats
1899-06-14	279	J.W. Wentzell Sewer rates
1899-06-14	279	Cemetery - offers of land for
1899-06-14	279	Electric Light Poles
1899-06-14	279	Rev. Electoral lists
1899-06-14	279	Acct's Passed
1899-06-19	279	Well Pelzant St.
1899-06-19	280	J.W. Wentzell Sewer rates
1899-06-19	280	Water Boats Douglas Co. Rental \$15
1899-06-19	280	Water Debentures \$3500
1899-06-19	280	Water & Sewer extensions
1899-06-19	280	San. Insp'r Brennan Report
1899-06-19	281	Diphtheria & Scarlet Fever
1899-06-19	281	Engine Co. Report

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1899-06-19	281	Cemetery Armstrong Property offered
1899-06-19	281	Rev. Electoral Lists apptd
1899-06-19	281	Town Workmen petition re nine hour day
1899-07-20	282	School Board
1899-07-20	282	Auditors Report
1899-07-20	282	Mun Son Co. re Mill
1899-07-20	282	Hosp. for Insane afc
1899-07-20	282	Est. G.A. Misener rate for Water Motor
1899-07-20	282	A. Lloy Shop tap
1899-07-20	283	J.W. Wentzell re Sewer extension
1899-07-20	283	Venot's Claim
1899-07-20	283	Park Com'n re Old Well
1899-07-20	283	Flag for Engine House
1899-07-20	283	A.M. Beck - Land for Boathouse leased
1899-07-20	283	Wide tires for vehicles
1899-07-20	283	Acct's Passed
1899-07-25	284	Water extension North end
1899-07-25	284	Muir's Mill
1899-07-25	284	A. Lloy Shop tap
1899-07-25	284	J.W. Wentzell re Sewer extension
1899-07-25	285	Est. G.A. Misener rate for Water Motor
1899-07-25	285	T.C.R. Tank for Water Supply
1899-07-25	285	Grass at Lamont Lake
1899-07-25	285	Muir's Mill
1899-07-25	285	Meeting of Ratepayers re. \$3500 for Water Extension
1899-07-25	285	Tenders for Coal
1899-07-25	285	Byelaw re. Hawkers
1899-07-25	286	Town Hall to be decorated for Natal Day
1899-08-10	286	Town Deb. \$3500 authorized
1899-08-10	286	Water Pipe Tenders to be asked for
1899-08-10	286	Venot's Claim
1899-08-10	287	Venot's Claim
1899-08-10	287	Muir's Mill
1899-08-10	287	Policeman Webber
1899-08-10	287	Coll. Of Taxes
1899-08-10	287	Natal Day Vote of Thanks
1899-08-10	288	Vote of Thanks to General & Admiral
1899-08-10	288	J.W. Wentzell Sewer
1899-08-29	288	Tenders for Water Pipe accepted
1899-08-29	288	Policeman Webber
1899-08-29	289	Town Bonds \$6000. Tender for accepted
1899-08-29	289	Ferry Bylaw re Spitting on Decks

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1899-08-29	289	Auditor's Report
1899-08-29	289	Town Workmen hours of
1899-08-29	289	Coll. Of Taxes due by Town Officers et al
1899-08-29	289	Cabmen's over charges
1899-08-29	290	Board of Health, re H. O'Toole
1899-09-08	290	Cabmen's over charges
1899-09-08	290	Auditor's Report
1899-09-08	290	J. Lawlor re. Spider Lake
1899-09-08	291	Town Plan
1899-09-08	291	New Cemetery
1899-09-08	291	Water turned off Water St.
1899-09-08	291	Venot Claim
1899-09-20	291	Town Plan
1899-09-20	292	Engine House repairs
1899-09-20	292	School Board
1899-09-20	292	Axe. & Ladder Co.
1899-09-20	293	Savage vs McKenzie
1899-10-10	293	Sewer extensions Pine & Quarrell
1899-10-10	294	Water Rates Turn off notice
1899-10-10	294	R.J. Matherson re Fire Alarm
1899-10-10	294	Electric Light (ad'l one)
1899-10-10	294	Acct's Passed
1899-10-16	295	Town Clerk granted leave of absence
1899-10-16	295	Turn off notice
1899-11-06	295	Mrs. E. Turner re Stone Wall
1899-11-06	295	R.J. Matherson
1899-11-06	295	Ladder House Electric Lights
1899-11-06	296	Axes for A. & L. Co.
1899-11-06	296	Engine House Telephone
1899-11-06	296	Mrs. N. Boutilier Assessment
1899-11-06	296	New Cemetery
1899-11-06	296	Judge Johnston complaint
1899-11-06	296	J.M. Cutter drain front of house
1899-11-06	296	Mrs. P. Leahy Assessment
1899-11-06	296	R. Stanford, water supply
1899-11-06	297	Assessors Appointed
1899-11-06	297	Cabmen
1899-11-06	297	Steam Laundry Water Rate
1899-11-06	297	Acct's Passed
1899-11-06	297	Water Rates Turn off - discussion on
1899-11-24	298	G.E. Vanbuskut Water Rates
1899-11-24	298	Water Rates fixed.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1899-11-24	298	Steam Laundry Tennis Club
1899-11-24	298	Robt. Stanford Water Supply
1899-11-24	298	Judge & Mara Water Rates
1899-11-24	298	Windsor Foundry Co. - Hydrants ordered
1899-11-24	299	Mrs. P. Leahy Taxes
1899-11-24	299	Wm. Elliot School Rates to be refunded
1899-11-24	299	Judge Johnston complaint re. boys.
1899-11-24	299	Licensed Hackmen to stand at their carriages while at R.R. Depot
1899-11-24	300	Halifax Land Improvement Co.
1899-11-24	300	Ferry Com'n band in Dartmouth Park
1899-11-24	300	Auditor's Report
1899-11-24	300	Acct's Passed
1899-11-24	300	D. Fraser's Claim
1899-11-24	300	Dog Tax By Law
1899-11-24	300	Water Services turned on
1899-11-24	300	O'Toole & Whebby
1899-12-21	301	Dog Tax By Law
1899-12-21	301	School Board
1899-12-21	301	Christ Church Water Rates
1899-12-21	302	Scarfe Common Lot
1899-12-21	302	Junk By Law
1899-12-21	302	Water Act
1899-12-21	302	Annual Reports of Com's
1899-12-21	302	Municipal Franchise
1899-12-21	302	Fire Apparatus out of Town fires
1899-12-21	302	Auditor's Report
1899-12-21	302	Board of Health
1899-12-21	302	Dr. Milsom's report
1899-12-21	303	Dr. Milsom's report
1899-12-21	303	Board of Health Regulations - Referred to Committee
1899-12-21	303	Dr. Milsom apptd T.Medical Officer
1899-12-27	303	School Board re estimates
1899-12-27	304	Acct's Passed
1899-12-27	304	Assessment Roll \$900
1900-01-05	304	Electric Lighting
1900-01-05	305	Electric Lighting
1900-01-05	306	Electric Lighting
1900-01-05	306	Christ Church Water Rates
1900-01-05	306	Fee For Turning on Water
1900-01-05	306	Domestic Rate to be a lien.
1900-01-05	306	H.S. Bougdon revisor, resigned

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1900-01-05	306	P. Johnston apptd.
1900-01-05	306	Jury Lists
1900-01-12	307	Interest on taxes
1900-01-12	307	Annual Reports of Com's
1900-01-12	307	Auditor's Report
1900-01-12	307	Snow Shoveling
1900-01-12	308	Acct's Passed
1900-01-12	308	Bylaw re meetings of Ratepayers
1900-01-12	308	Wm. Elliot Sewer rates
1900-01-12	308	A.C. Young's a/c re Venot claim
1900-01-26	309	Electric Lighting
1900-01-26	309	Public Cemetery
1900-01-26	309	Electric Lighting
1900-01-26	309	Water Rates Lien
1900-01-26	309	Municipal Franchise
1900-01-26	309	Appeal Court
1900-01-26	310	Municipal Election
1900-02-02	310	Municipal Election
1900-02-02	310	Acct's Passed
1900-02-02	310	Municipal Election
1900-02-08	311	Standing Committees appointed
1900-02-08	311	Ferry School & Park Comrs appointed
1900-02-08	311	Cr. Ritchie appointed Presiding Councillor
1900-02-08	311	Election for mayor
1900-02-08	312	Town Officers appointed
1900-02-08	312	Sanitary Inspectors appointed
1900-02-08	312	Assessment Appeal Court
1900-02-08	312	Offices of Stipendiary- Mag & Recorder
1900-02-08	312	Chebucto Regatta Committee
1900-02-08	313	Tourists Association
1900-02-08	313	Miss Hutts Salary
1900-02-08	313	Wm. Parker Poll Tax
1900-02-08	313	Prov. Board of Health re Small Pox
1900-02-08	313	Cab Service
1900-02-21	313	Electric Lighting Engineer Toss engaged
1900-02-21	314	Lead Pipe - tender for accepted
1900-03-13	314	Chebucto Regatta Committee
1900-03-13	314	Tourists Association
1900-03-13	315	Wm. Parker Poll Tax
1900-03-13	315	Miss Hutts Salary
1900-03-13	315	Wilson St. Sewer
1900-03-13	315	Sewer Extensions Interest

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1900-03-13	315	Estimates
1900-03-13	315	Axe & Ladder Co. grant
1900-03-13	315	J. White Sewer Rates Myrthe St.
1900-03-13	316	Dartmouth Mfg. Co. Assessment
1900-03-13	316	Supt. Bishop Salary
1900-03-13	316	Town Officers not sworn in
1900-03-13	316	Firewards
1900-03-13	316	Acct's Passed
1900-03-16	316	Estimates
1900-03-16	317	Estimates
1900-03-16	317	Finance Committee Report
1900-03-16	318	Finance Committee Report
1900-03-16	318	Tax Rate fixed
1900-03-16	318	School Rate
1900-03-16	318	Poll Tax
1900-03-16	318	Tax: When payable
1900-03-16	319	Committee To revise Rate Roll
1900-03-16	319	Reading Room Director
1900-03-16	319	Electric Light Co. re outs
1900-03-16	319	Town Officer not sworn in
1900-03-16	319	Health Regulations
1900-03-20	319	Sewer Rates lien for
1900-03-20	320	Sewer Rates lien for
1900-03-20	320	Protection to Constables
1900-03-20	320	Natal Day grant (\$200)
1900-03-20	320	Electric Light Co. Legislation
1900-04-18	321	Electric Lighting
1900-04-18	321	C.O. Foss C.E.
1900-04-18	322	Supt. Bishop Salary
1900-04-18	322	Miss Hutts Salary
1900-04-18	322	Water Rates Turn off notice
1900-04-18	322	Supplies for Water Works
1900-04-18	322	Wm. Elliot's claim for School Rates re interest
1900-04-18	322	Health Regulations
1900-04-18	322	Vaccination
1900-04-18	322	Auditor's Report
1900-04-18	323	Petition to name St. east of Park
1900-04-18	323	A. Courods assessment per's
1900-04-18	323	Mrs. M. C. Munro Assessment
1900-04-18	323	T.C. Bauld re Widening of Wilson's Lane
1900-04-18	323	C.A.A. Club
1900-04-18	323	Dr. Parker re. overflow on his land

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1900-04-18	323	R. Moreley's Water Rates
1900-04-18	323	Wilson's Lane Widening
1900-04-18	324	Workmen on St's ? Hour day
1900-04-18	324	Wide tires
1900-04-18	324	Street Sweeper
1900-04-18	324	Town Officer Swearing in
1900-04-18	324	Steam Fire Engine damaged
1900-04-18	324	Act re. Encouragement of Manufacturing and Shipbuilding
1900-05-04	325	Water extension Maple & Rose Sts.
1900-05-04	325	Mrs. M.C. Munro's assessment
1900-05-04	325	R. Moreley's Water Rates
1900-05-04	325	Victoria Rd.
1900-05-04	325	Dr. Parker complaint
1900-05-04	326	Wide Tires Street Sweeper
1900-05-04	326	Wilson St.
1900-05-04	326	E. Warner's tender accepted for hauling engine
1900-05-04	326	School Board
1900-05-04	326	Bylaw re Hawker's
1900-05-04	326	B. Elliot re School St. repairs
1900-05-04	326	T.G. Stevens re Wilson Law Widening
1900-05-04	326	Est. M. Bowes Water Rates
1900-05-04	326	Miss Crichton
1900-05-04	327	Electric Lighting
1900-05-04	327	Meeting of Ratepayers called
1900-05-04	327	Natal Day
1900-05-04	328	Tree Planting
1900-05-04	328	Acct's Passed
1900-05-18	328	Mrs. M. C. Munro Assessment
1900-05-18	328	Report Police Committee Re Policeman Brennan
1900-05-18	329	Auditor's Report
1900-05-18	329	A.C. Cogswell re Victoria Rd. Widening
1900-05-18	330	Dr. Milsom re Lunacy Certificates
1900-05-18	330	Hawker's and Pedlars Bylaw
1900-05-18	330	Electric Lighting
1900-05-18	331	County Rates
1900-05-18	331	Natal Day
1900-05-18	331	Acct's Passed
1900-05-18	331	Mrs. M. C. Munro Assessment
1900-05-18	331	Petition re. repairs to School St.
1900-05-18	331	Park Commission re School St.
1900-05-18	332	R. Moreley's Water Extension
1900-05-18	332	Axe & Ladder Co.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1900-05-18	332	Electric Lighting
1900-05-18	332	Victoria Rd. Widening
1900-05-18	332	Byelaw re. Hawkers Pedlar's
1900-05-18	332	J.C.R. fences
1900-06-13	333	Shorten - Shrum Case
1900-06-13	333	Water Sewerage extensions
1900-06-13	334	R. Stanford, water rate
1900-06-13	334	Ferry Commission Rate for Ferry steamers
1900-06-13	334	Estimates & Rates water year 1900-1901
1900-06-13	334	Sewer Rates unpaid
1900-06-13	335	Statement Rec. & Expend
1900-06-13	335	Judge & Mara
1900-06-13	335	Estimates, water sewerage
1900-06-13	336	Natal Day
1900-06-13	336	H.E. Gates & W.L. Barss re extension of Thistle St.
1900-06-13	337	Thistle St. extension of
1900-06-13	337	Dr. Milsom's account re Lunacy certificate
1900-06-13	337	Auditor's Report
1900-06-13	338	Bicycles
1900-06-13	338	Hack Service
1900-06-18	338	Victoria Rd. Widening
1900-06-18	338	Bathing
1900-06-18	338	Bylaw passed re herding cattles
1900-07-11	339	Victoria Rd. Widening
1900-07-11	339	Arbitrators Fee
1900-07-11	339	Victoria Rd. grading bet. Ochterloney & Stans Sts.
1900-07-11	340	Thistle St. extension
1900-07-11	340	School St.
1900-07-11	340	Axe. & Ladder Co. grant
1900-07-11	340	New Fire Hose
1900-07-11	340	Hose Reel
1900-07-11	340	Watering Trough Portland St. (M. Mt. Amelia)
1900-07-11	341	Electric Lighting
1900-07-11	341	Meeting of Ratepayers called
1900-07-11	341	Water & Sewer
1900-07-11	341	Electric Lighting
1900-07-11	341	H. O'Toole Messgr. Resignation
1900-07-11	341	R. Burbridge appointed
1900-07-11	342	Dr. Milson re lunacy certificates
1900-07-11	342	Hosp. for Insane account
1900-07-11	342	R. Moseley re. water extension Pine St.
1900-07-11	342	Telephone Co. re Poles Ochterloney St.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1900-07-11	342	School Board
1900-07-11	342	Canadian Trade Rev.
1900-07-11	342	G. Richards re Hack License
1900-07-11	342	Thistle St. Deed of Dedication
1900-07-11	343	P. Judge Water Supply
1900-07-11	343	Pine St. grading of North end
1900-07-11	343	Bills passed
1900-07-11	343	Atlantic Weekly
1900-08-03	344	G. Richards re Hack License
1900-08-03	344	Water & Sewer Extensions - Pipe ordered
1900-08-03	344	Water Debentures \$5000
1900-08-03	345	Mrs. J. Lindsay Sewer Rates
1900-08-03	345	N. Evans re King St.
1900-08-03	345	Dr. Cogswell re award Vic. Rd.
1900-08-03	345	Mrs. Att. Johnston re Wentworth & North Sts.
1900-08-03	345	Hawker's Byelaw
1900-08-03	345	Dr. Milsom Medical Officer re Health
1900-08-03	345	Water Trough Portland St.
1900-08-03	345	Starr Mfg. Co. re line Ochterloney St.
1900-08-03	346	Auditor's Report
1900-08-03	346	Acct's Passed
1900-08-03	346	Water Extension North End
1900-08-03	346	Natal Day - vote of thanks to Committee
1900-08-16	347	Petition Rate - payers Dawson St.
1900-08-16	347	N. Evans re repairs King St.
1900-08-16	347	Mrs. A.H. Johnston's re work on North St.
1900-08-16	347	Starr Mfg. Co. re. Ochterloney. St.
1900-08-16	347	Victoria Rd.
1900-08-16	348	Rec. Russell's opinion re Hack Licenses
1900-08-16	348	Byelaw re. Hawkers
1900-08-16	348	G.A. Hunt's claim re. Sewer
1900-08-16	348	Thistle St. extension, Deed of Dedication
1900-08-16	348	Auditor's Report
1900-08-16	348	Cemetery
1900-08-16	349	Cemetery
1900-08-16	349	Taxes_Coll. Of
1900-08-31	349	Petition Rate - payers Dawson St.
1900-08-31	349	Sewer, George St.
1900-08-31	349	Well, Dawson St.
1900-08-31	350	Electric Lights Pelzant St.
1900-08-31	350	Victoria Park
1900-08-31	350	Electric Lighting

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1900-08-31	350	Ladder ordered for Axe & Ladder Co.
1900-08-31	350	Victoria Rd. Dr. Cogswell's award
1900-08-31	351	G.A. Hunt's claim
1900-08-31	351	Street Watering
1900-08-31	351	Assessors Appointed
1900-09-12	351	Miss Crichton re. Cemetery
1900-09-12	351	Est. J. E. Cabot
1900-09-12	352	Thistle St. extension
1900-09-12	352	Dartmouth Militia Companies
1900-09-12	352	Liquor Selling outside Town
1900-09-12	352	R.J. Sweet Co. refund
1900-09-12	352	Acct's Passed
1900-10-12	353	Water and Sewer extension North End
1900-10-12	353	Health Regulations
1900-10-12	353	Hawker's Byelaw
1900-10-12	353	Byelaw re Junk Dealers
1900-10-12	353	Bond of Trade re. Bathing house
1900-10-12	353	School Board
1900-10-12	354	Memorial Find N.S. Heroes
1900-10-12	354	E.J.H. Pawley re Sidewalk
1900-10-12	354	Auditor's Report
1900-10-12	354	Chebucto Regatta Committee
1900-10-12	354	Turn off notice
1900-10-12	354	Banquet re. Canadian Contingent
1900-10-12	354	Revisors of Jury Lists
1900-10-19	355	J. Debay's complaint against Policeman Brennan
1900-10-19	355	Fire Dept. perm granted to take Apparatus. to Halifax
1900-11-12	355	Tenders for Deb. \$5000 Water & Sewer
1900-11-12	356	J. Debay's complaint against Policeman Brennan
1900-11-12	356	Electronic Lighting
1900-11-12	356	Engine Co's report
1900-11-12	356	Mrs. S.E. Leet exemption
1900-11-12	357	H. Moseley re. Edward St.
1900-11-12	357	J. Griffin for Water and Sewer extension
1900-11-12	357	Halifax Breweries re J.C. Oland's fine
1900-11-12	357	Lewis T. Hill re Electric Light for New Castle St.
1900-11-12	357	Acct's Passed
1900-11-12	357	Starr Mf'g Co. Agreement re. land Ochterloney St.
1900-11-12	357	Revisors Electoral Lists Appointed
1900-11-12	358	Fees re Criminal Statistics
1900-11-12	358	Town Plan
1900-11-12	358	Victoria Park

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1900-12-05	358	Electric Lighting
1900-12-05	358	Halifax Breweries re Chief of Police
1900-12-05	359	Mrs. S.E. Leet exemption
1900-12-05	359	Criminal Statistic
1900-12-05	359	Maple St. Water & Sewer Extension
1900-12-05	359	Exhibition Rink Building
1900-12-05	360	Revisors Electoral Lists
1900-12-05	360	\$5000 Water Bonds offers for
1900-12-05	360	Est. John Cabot
1900-12-05	360	Acct's Passed
1900-12-05	360	Water Turned off without notice
1900-12-26	361	H. Moseley re. sidewalk Edward St.
1900-12-26	361	Electric Lights Streets - rate for add'l
1900-12-26	361	Revisors Electoral Lists. Salary
1900-12-26	361	Auditor's Report
1900-12-26	362	Police Salaries
1900-12-26	362	School Board
1900-12-26	362	Exhibition Rink Building
1900-12-26	362	Victoria Rd.
1900-12-26	362	Crime Statistics
1900-12-26	362	Police Court
1900-12-26	362	Coll. Of Taxes
1900-12-26	362	Com's Annual Reports
1900-12-26	362	Acct's Passed
1901-01-02	362	Exhibition Rink Building
1901-01-02	363	Pine St. extension to Canal St.
1901-01-02	363	Salaries: Chief Of Police Policeman Brennan
1901-01-02	363	Miss Crichton claiming damages
1901-01-02	363	North End water & sewer extension
1901-01-02	364	Street Work
1901-01-02	364	Municipal Franchise
1901-01-11	364	Victoria Rd. grading same to Stairs St.
1901-01-11	364	Annual Reports of Com's
1901-01-11	364	Halifax Breweries vs. The Town
1901-01-11	365	Halifax Breweries vs. The Town
1901-01-11	365	Auditor's Report
1901-01-11	365	Annual Report to be printed
1901-01-11	365	Atlantic Weekly
1901-01-11	365	Steel Ship Building
1901-01-11	366	Electric Lighting
1901-01-11	366	Dr. Milsom Medical Officer Report
1901-01-11	366	G.A. Stimson + Co. re Water Bonds

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1901-01-11	366	Dartmouth Electric Light Co. 5 add'l lights ordered
1901-01-11	367	Messenger Burbridge Salary
1901-01-11	367	Muir's Mill Water Rates
1901-01-11	367	Maple St. Sewer Extension
1901-01-11	367	Appeal Court
1901-01-11	367	Town Reports
1901-01-11	367	Acct's Passed
1901-01-30	367	Municipal Franchise
1901-01-30	368	Muir's Mill Water Rates
1901-01-30	369	Water & Sewer Extension to North End
1901-01-30	370	Draft Bill re Sewer Rates
1901-01-30	370	J.D. McKenna resignation as revisor accepted
1901-01-30	370	Axe & Ladder Co. grant
1901-01-30	370	Electric Light Co. re New Hyle lamp.
1901-01-30	370	W. Chipman C.E.
1901-01-30	370	W. Gray re Trader's License
1901-01-30	370	Christ Church Memorial Service
1901-01-30	371	Acct's Passed
1901-01-30	371	Bylaw - Reading Room
1901-01-30	371	Death of Queen Cable to Lord Strathcona
1901-01-30	371	Water Shed Topsail Lake
1901-02-05	371	Municipal Election
1901-02-07	373	Medical Officer
1901-02-07	373	Auditors
1901-02-07	373	Ferry Commissioners vacancy
1901-02-07	373	J. White appointed
1901-02-07	373	Town Officers appointed
1901-02-07	373	Sanitary Inspectors
1901-02-07	374	License Inspector
1901-02-07	374	Time appointed to sworn in Town Officers
1901-02-07	374	North End water & sewer extension
1901-02-07	374	Town Hall repairs
1901-02-07	374	First Lake Ice Cutting unprotected
1901-02-07	374	Death of J.M. O'Regan
1901-02-07	375	Rate Roll
1901-02-22	375	R. Burbridge Salary
1901-02-22	375	W. Gray License Fee
1901-02-22	375	Annual Reports of Committees
1901-02-22	376	Report Health Officer Milsom
1901-02-22	376	Letter Miss Crichton
1901-02-22	376	Policeman Webber Salary
1901-02-22	376	Draft Bill re Extension North End & Water Shed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1901-02-22	376	Town Officers
1901-02-22	376	Franchise Bill
1901-02-22	376	Salaries re Stipendiary Magistrate & Recorder
1901-02-22	376	Acct's Passed
1901-03-08	377	Canal St. - petition re change of name
1901-03-08	377	Policeman Webber Salary
1901-03-08	377	Estimates
1901-03-08	378	Tax Rate fixed
1901-03-08	379	Water Deb offer for
1901-03-08	379	Draft Bill re Sewer Rates
1901-03-08	379	Taxes_ date fixed for payment
1901-03-08	379	Committee To revise Rate Roll
1901-03-08	379	County Rates
1901-03-08	379	Bathing houses
1901-03-08	379	Steel Ship Building
1901-03-08	380	Pulp mill_ amendment to act
1901-03-08	380	Stipendiary Magistrate & Recorder Salaries of
1901-03-08	380	Sur. Of Lumber
1901-03-08	380	Fire Constable
1901-03-19	381	Steel Ship Building
1901-03-19	381	Water Deb. \$5000 offer for accepted
1901-03-19	381	County Rates
1901-03-19	382	Bathing houses
1901-03-19	382	Town Consolidation Act.
1901-03-19	382	Engine house electric lighting
1901-03-19	382	Stipendiary Magistrate & Recorder Salaries of
1901-04-02	383	Health Officer Milsom re Vaccination
1901-04-02	383	Small pox_ vaccination
1901-04-02	383	Town Consolidation Act.
1901-04-12	384	Fire Insurance
1901-04-12	384	Town Property
1901-04-12	384	Water exten. Edward St.
1901-04-12	384	C.J. Water pipe
1901-04-12	384	Engineer's Transit
1901-04-12	384	Lead Pipe
1901-04-12	384	Water turned off, notice
1901-04-12	384	Bathing houses
1901-04-12	385	Auditor's report
1901-04-12	385	School Board
1901-04-12	385	Water bonds \$800 redeemed
1901-04-12	385	Town Consolidation Act_ Printing
1901-04-12	385	Tenders for material & suppliers

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1901-04-12	386	Water Shed
1901-04-12	386	Electric Light Port St.
1901-04-12	386	Health Officer Milsom report
1901-04-12	386	Health Notice
1901-05-13	386	Transit
1901-05-13	386	Lead Pipe
1901-05-13	387	Pipe house Screens
1901-05-13	387	Topsail Lake
1901-05-13	387	G. Davis order of filiation
1901-05-13	387	Hauling S.T. Engine & Hose Reels
1901-05-13	387	Watering Streets
1901-05-13	387	Cement
1901-05-13	387	Dominion Dry Dock Co. Boston
1901-05-13	387	R. Stanford re. Assessment
1901-05-13	388	Canal St. drains near First Lake
1901-05-13	388	Health Officer report re houses, Ochterloney Water St.
1901-05-13	388	Austen Bros. re dynamite
1901-05-13	388	Dr. Finn re. J. McDonald Lunatic
1901-05-13	388	Miss Crichton re. repairs to Crichton Ave.
1901-05-13	388	J. Debay re. overflow of Water on his land.
1901-05-13	389	Bathing houses
1901-05-13	389	T.W. Russell
1901-05-13	389	StipendiaryMagistrate Re Salary of
1901-05-13	390	T.W. Russell StipendiaryMagistrate Re salary of
1901-05-13	391	Regatta Committee Deficit paid
1901-05-23	391	Water bonds \$800 destroyed
1901-05-23	391	Stairs St. W.&S. Extension
1901-05-23	391	Dr. Finn re. Mrs. K. Landsbug & John W. Chase
1901-05-23	391	Steel Ship Building
1901-05-23	392	Steel Ship Building
1901-05-23	393	Steel Ship Building
1901-06-10	393	George St. Drain
1901-06-10	393	Town Workmen re Wages
1901-06-10	393	Victoria Rd. Sewer & Water extension
1901-06-10	393	R. Stanford's complaint re. Assessment
1901-06-10	394	San. Insp'r McKenzie re. duties
1901-06-10	394	Health Officer re. houses Ochterloney & Water Sts.
1901-06-10	395	catch pits Canal St.
1901-06-10	395	Stairs St. W.&S. Extension
1901-06-10	395	Canal St. houses to connect with main sewer
1901-06-10	395	Special Rates, Laundries
1901-06-10	395	Water Shed, Lomout & Topsail Lakes

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1901-06-10	396	Donavan's land
1901-06-10	396	Sewer Reg's amended
1901-06-10	397	Water Rates overdue
1901-06-10	397	Water Dep't
1901-06-10	397	Water Dep't Estimates for year 1901-2
1901-06-10	398	Steel Ship Building
1901-06-10	398	Christ Church Cemetery
1901-06-10	398	D. Donovan claiming damages for overflow
1901-06-10	398	J.B. McBundy & Co. re Bonds
1901-06-10	399	Letter Miss Crichton
1901-06-10	399	Axe & Ladder Co.
1901-06-10	399	Steel Ship Building
1901-06-10	399	Dr. Tim's fee re request at Hosp. for Insane
1901-06-10	399	Sitting on fences
1901-06-10	399	Water Extension North End
1901-06-10	399	Bylaw re. Sewers
1901-06-10	400	Engine Co. Increase in membership
1901-07-05	400	Sewer Regulations - amended
1901-07-05	401	Street Light on Port & Haw St.
1901-07-05	401	George St. Drain
1901-07-05	401	J. Degay complaint re overflow of water
1901-07-05	401	Town Workmen re increase of wages
1901-07-05	401	W.&S. extension Victoria Rd. (Hartlen)
1901-07-05	402	Tenders water & sewer pipe
1901-07-05	402	Sewer Rates Interest
1901-07-05	402	Health Officer dwellings Quarell St.
1901-07-05	402	Water exten. Victoria Rd.
1901-07-05	402	North End extension
1901-07-05	403	Hack Inspection
1901-07-05	403	Auditor's report
1901-07-05	403	School Board
1901-07-05	403	Gas Shrum Sr. School rates
1901-07-05	403	Mrs. D. Smith exemption
1901-07-05	403	G.G. Dustan Sewer Rates
1901-07-05	403	C. Davis Dog Tax
1901-07-05	404	J.B. Scott re Johnston Ave.
1901-07-05	404	L. Deyoung Licensed Mackman
1901-07-05	404	T. Hyde Co. Drain Pipe
1901-07-05	404	By Law re Sitting on Fences
1901-07-05	404	Public Cemetery
1901-07-05	404	Plumber's License Fee
1901-07-05	404	Board of Health

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1901-07-05	405	Health Officer Milsom re Water Supply
1901-07-05	405	Houses Quarrell St. re Sewerage
1901-07-05	405	Houses Water & Ochterloney St. re Sewerage
1901-07-05	406	J. Harrison complaint. Re T. Richards
1901-07-05	406	Public Cemetery
1901-07-24	406	Water Committee Report re Lamout Lake
1901-07-24	406	Canal St. renamed Prince Albert Rd.
1901-07-24	406	Coal tenders
1901-07-24	406	Town Hall
1901-07-24	406	Engine House repairs
1901-07-24	407	Light Port Cor. Hawthorne St.
1901-07-24	407	L. Deyoung Licensed Hackman
1901-07-24	407	T. Richards Licensed Hackman
1901-07-24	407	Licenses_ enclosing convic. On
1901-07-24	407	C. Davis Dog Tax
1901-07-24	407	Mrs. D. Smith Tax exemption
1901-07-24	407	J. Shrum Sr. School Rates
1901-07-24	408	Auditor's report
1901-07-24	408	Power Co. re Water Motor
1901-07-24	408	Axe & Ladder Co. inc. of membership
1901-07-24	408	Engineering Co. rate Co. - Grand towards town amount expense
1901-07-24	408	Mrs. S.A. Dunn
1901-07-24	408	Wm. Elliot's School Rates
1901-07-24	408	W. & H. Beazley land Up. Water St.
1901-07-24	408	Fire Insurance Rates
1901-07-24	409	Mrs. S. Crichton re land Cemetery
1901-07-24	409	Miss Crichton re repairs to Street
1901-07-24	409	Meeting Rate payers re Donovan's land
1901-07-24	409	New Cemetery
1901-07-24	409	John Beck_ Strip land Pleasant St.
1901-07-24	409	Coll. Of Taxes
1901-07-24	409	Plumber's License
1901-07-24	409	G.G. Dustan Sewer Rates
1901-07-24	409	Consolidation of Town Acts
1901-07-24	410	Cabmen's Badges
1901-07-24	410	Acct's Passed
1901-07-30	410	Town Clerk granted leave of absence
1901-08-16	410	Power Co. re Water Motor
1901-08-16	410	Johnston Avenue
1901-08-16	411	Christ Church Cemetery
1901-08-16	411	Public Cemetery
1901-08-16	411	George St. Drain

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1901-08-16	411	Engine Co. Axe & Ladder Co.
1901-08-16	411	Wm. Elliot's School Rates
1901-08-16	412	Auditor's report
1901-08-16	412	T.W. Russell StipendiaryMagistrate Salary
1901-08-16	413	C. H. Harvey re repairs Pleasant St.
1901-08-16	413	Ann. Fire Extinguisher
1901-08-16	413	J.E. Ferguson Sewer Rates
1901-08-16	413	Mrs. Crichton re Crichton Ave.
1901-08-16	413	Health Officer Milsom report re Warmer's Stable
1901-08-16	413	Acct's Passed
1901-08-16	413	D. Donovan land
1901-09-04	414	Petition re Public Cemetery
1901-09-04	414	North End Water Extension
1901-09-04	415	Selby A. Stevenson re. Taxes
1901-09-04	415	Mrs. S. Crichton re Street repairs
1901-09-04	415	Halifax Breweries re. Water Extension
1901-09-04	416	Dartmouth Rolling mills_re Hydrant
1901-09-04	416	Street Watering
1901-09-04	416	Victoria Park
1901-09-04	416	Acct's Passed
1901-10-03	416	Dartmouth Rolling mills_re Hydrant
1901-10-03	417	Dartmouth Rolling mills_re Hydrant
1901-10-03	417	Lake Water_bacteria
1901-10-03	417	Water turn off
1901-10-03	417	Wm. Elliot re. School Rates
1901-10-03	417	J. Harrison re. sidewalk Prince St.
1901-10-03	418	E.W. Forbes re. fence
1901-10-03	418	Beazley Bros. re land Up Water St.
1901-10-03	418	Canada Foundry Co.
1901-10-03	418	School Board
1901-10-03	418	D.M. Thompson offering land to extend Street
1901-10-03	418	Supt. Bishop leave of absence
1901-10-03	418	Axe & Ladder Co.
1901-10-03	418	Assessors Appointed
1901-10-03	418	W.R. Foster appointed Depy Stipendiary Magistrate
1901-10-03	418	Recorder and Stipendiary Magistrate To notify deputies
1901-10-03	418	Junk Dealers Bylaw amended
1901-10-03	419	Donavan's land expropriation decision upon.
1901-10-03	419	Auditor's report
1901-10-03	419	Bond of Health Halifax Re Small pox cases
1901-10-03	419	Public Cemetery
1901-10-03	420	Public Cemetery

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1901-10-03	420	Opinion of Dr. Milsom
1901-10-09	421	E.W. Forbes re. fence
1901-10-09	421	Beazley Bros.
1901-10-09	421	W. Linterman re. drain George St.
1901-10-09	421	W.R. Foster re remuneration as Dep. Stipendiary Magistrate
1901-10-09	421	B. Russell re. absence from meetings
1901-10-09	421	Beazley Bros. deed of land authorized
1901-10-09	422	Donavan's Land
1901-10-09	422	Assessors_duties of
1901-10-09	422	King vs. Crimp et al appeal
1901-10-09	423	Acct's Passed
1901-10-29	423	Stipendiary Magistrate & Dep'y Stip Magistrate
1901-10-29	423	Firemen's Tournament
1901-10-29	423	Auditor's report
1901-10-29	424	Heirs. T. Bayne re. encroachment of E.T. Williams
1901-10-29	424	Donavan's Land appointment of appraiser
1901-10-29	424	StipendiaryMagistrate Salary
1901-10-29	424	Bylaw re. Spitting
1901-10-29	425	Bylaw re Junk Dealers
1901-10-29	425	Acct's Passed
1901-10-29	425	Dr. Milsom Medical Officer Re. Glendinning property Water St.
1901-10-29	426	Casheen property Quarrell St.
1901-10-29	426	Above properties ordered to connect with main sewer.
1901-11-22	426	D.M. Thompson offering land to extend Street
1901-11-22	426	Solicitor Russell's opinion re. Williams encroachment
1901-11-22	427	Auditor's report
1901-11-22	427	Engine Co. ask grant for firemen's tournament Fredericton
1901-11-22	427	Letter, mayor Johnston re. Public Meetings
1901-11-22	428	Electric Light Co. re. breakage of lamps
1901-11-22	428	Acct's Passed
1901-11-22	428	Bathing Houses
1901-11-22	428	W.R. Foster re. Salary of Dep'y Stipendiary Magistrate
1901-11-22	428	Public Docks
1901-12-18	429	Electric Light Co. re. breakage of lamps
1901-12-18	429	Town Hall alterations.
1901-12-18	429	Auditor's report
1901-12-18	429	Town vs. Whebby (Water Rates)
1901-12-18	430	G.A. Hunt Sewer Rates
1901-12-18	430	Axe Ladder Co. re grant for town amount
1901-12-18	430	E.J. H. Pauley re. Debentures
1901-12-18	430	Revisors of Electoral Lists appointed
1901-12-18	430	Donavan Land arbitrators report

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1901-12-18	431	Donavan Land arbitrators fees
1901-12-18	431	Acct's Passed
1901-12-31	431	William's encroachment_report of Committee On
1901-12-31	431	Pedlar's License
1901-12-31	432	Town Acts_ Consolidation of
1901-12-31	432	Board of Health
1901-12-31	432	Small pox reported at St. John
1901-12-31	432	Vaccination
1902-01-20	433	W.E. Whebby water rates
1902-01-20	433	G.A. Hunt Sewer, claim for damages
1902-01-20	433	Engine Co. Axe & Ladder Co. re grant for fire ornament
1902-01-20	434	Pedlar's License
1902-01-20	434	Town Acts_ Consolidation re. Water rates
1902-01-20	434	Donavan expropriation meeting ratepayer's called
1902-01-20	434	Donavan expropriation arbitrators fees
1902-01-20	434	Revisors of Electoral Lists
1902-01-20	435	O.R. Regan & T.W. Hetherington appt'd Revisors Electoral Lists
1902-01-20	435	R. Burbridge Town Messenger resignation
1902-01-20	435	J. Burbridge apptd Messenger
1902-01-20	435	Town Hall alterations.
1902-01-20	435	T. Hyles apptd Weigher
1902-01-20	435	Auditor's Annual Report
1902-01-20	435	Town Report 500 copies to be printed
1902-01-20	435	Assessment Appeal Court
1902-01-20	435	Assessment Notices
1902-01-20	436	Ward S. Extension North End.
1902-02-04	436	Municipal Election
1902-02-06	437	Ratepayers Meeting
1902-02-06	437	Donavan's Land arbitration
1902-02-10	437	Applications for auditor Assessor
1902-02-10	437	Town Hall alterations.
1902-02-10	438	Consolidated Act.
1902-02-10	438	G.W. Young Sr. Water Rates
1902-02-10	438	Dr. Milsom Health Officer re Vaccination & re-appointment
1902-02-10	438	Donavan's Land
1902-02-10	438	Appointment of Standing Committees
1902-02-10	439	Appointment of Town Officers
1902-02-10	439	Date fixed to swear in Town Officers
1902-02-10	439	Salary of Town Solicitor and Stipendiary Magistrate
1902-02-10	439	Miss Hutts Salary increased
1902-02-10	439	Acct's Passed
1902-02-27	440	Estimates

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1902-02-27	440	H. Sellars apptd. Weigher & Measurer
1902-02-27	440	Dr. Finn re. fees for inquests
1902-02-27	440	Donavan arbitration fees
1902-02-27	440	Engine House outbuildings
1902-02-27	440	Legislation re Bell Telephone Co.
1902-02-27	440	Town Officers Swearing in of
1902-02-27	440	M. Webber appted Pub. Weigher
1902-02-27	441	Consolidated Town Acts
1902-02-27	441	Municipal Franchise
1902-02-27	442	Municipal Franchise
1902-02-27	442	Tax Collection
1902-02-27	442	Board of Health
1902-02-27	442	Health Officer Milsom's report re Schools
1902-02-27	442	Small pox at C. Walker's
1902-02-27	443	Smallpox
1902-02-27	443	Board of Health Regulations
1902-03-10	443	Dr. Finn re. inquests at Hosp. for Insane
1902-03-10	443	Coll. Of Taxes
1902-03-10	443	Estimates 1902
1902-03-10	444	Estimates
1902-03-10	444	Donavan Land expropriation
1902-03-10	444	Water Works supplies
1902-03-10	444	Bathing House Committee
1902-03-10	445	Municipal Franchise
1902-03-10	445	Tax Rate fixed
1902-03-10	445	Poll Tax
1902-03-10	445	Town Hall alterations
1902-03-10	445	Workshop
1902-03-10	445	Coll. Of Taxes
1902-03-10	445	Public Cemetery
1902-03-20	446	Coll. Of Taxes
1902-03-20	446	Mimeograph
1902-03-20	446	Engine House W.C.'s for
1902-03-20	446	Co. Clerk, re. List of Electors
1902-03-20	447	Town Plan
1902-03-20	447	H. O'Toole_ Sewer rates
1902-03-20	447	cemetery
1902-03-20	447	Bathing Houses
1902-03-20	447	Donavan award
1902-03-20	448	cemetery
1902-03-20	448	Eastern Shore Railway
1902-03-21	448	Assessment of Widows,

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1902-03-21	448	Town Solicitors opinin.
1902-03-21	448	Discount on Taxes
1902-03-21	448	Wolfville
1902-03-21	448	Town Council re amendments
1902-03-21	448	Towns Incorporation. Act.
1902-04-22	449	H. O'Toole_ Sewer rates
1902-04-22	449	Turn off Water
1902-04-22	449	New Hose
1902-04-22	449	Policeman Webber_Death of
1902-04-22	450	Bathing Houses
1902-04-22	450	Eastern R.R. Terminus
1902-04-22	450	Auditors Report
1902-04-22	450	Donavan's Land_
1902-04-22	450	Drysdale & McInnes opinion
1902-04-22	451	W.& S. Exten. Port St.
1902-04-22	451	A. McDonald re. board of Com. McDonald
1902-04-22	451	Handley House re Vehicles Standing on St.
1902-04-22	451	Christ Church Corp re. fence
1902-04-22	451	Christ Church Corp offering School house for sale
1902-04-22	451	Union Protection Co. re repairs Waggon
1902-04-22	451	Mrs. S. Crichton re. Taxes
1902-04-22	451	Wm. Johnson re. Assessment
1902-04-22	452	N.S. Building Society re Assessment
1902-04-22	452	Mrs. S.A. Dunn re. tax exemption
1902-04-22	452	C.W. Bell re. Cashen property
1902-04-22	452	Donavan land_ award to be paid
1902-04-22	452	Bylaws Committee To revise
1902-04-22	452	Consolidated Act.
1902-05-05	453	Smallpox Glendinning's Prince St.
1902-05-07	454	Smallpox R. Horne's Water St.
1902-05-07	454	Hospital
1902-05-07	454	Vaccination
1902-05-16	455	Wm. Johnson Assessment
1902-05-16	455	A. McDonald case
1902-05-16	455	N.S. Building Society re Assessment
1902-05-16	455	Mrs. S. Crichton
1902-05-16	455	Mrs. S.A. Dunn
1902-05-16	456	C.W. Bell re. Cashen property
1902-05-16	456	Handley House
1902-05-16	456	Nightwatch man appointment deferred
1902-05-16	457	Firehose Austen Bros tender accepts
1902-05-16	457	Hauling Engine & Reels & Water Sts. Warner's tender accepted

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1902-05-16	457	Watering Sts.
1902-05-16	457	T.B. Scott re repairs Johnston Ave.
1902-05-16	457	Mrs. J. Bowden exemption
1902-05-16	457	T. Walker re fine in Police Court
1902-05-16	457	Est. J.W. Turner re. Taylor & Casedy Properties
1902-05-16	457	Miss Laidlaw re. Sewer Rates
1902-05-16	458	G.W. Young Sr. Water Rates
1902-05-16	458	A.B. & P. Johnston re Cemetery Fence
1902-05-16	458	cemetery Fence Tenders
1902-05-16	458	cemetery_extension of fence
1902-05-16	458	Cashen property_Sewerage
1902-06-05	458	Smallpox Day_Quarrell St.
1902-06-05	458	Edwards_W.M. Rd.
1902-06-05	459	Hospital
1902-06-05	459	Town Solicitors Russell's opinion
1902-06-05	459	Hospital
1902-06-16	459	Hospital
1902-06-16	460	Hospital
1902-06-16	460	Watchmen
1902-06-20	460	Water Committee's report
1902-06-20	461	Poll ordered re. \$5000 for W.&W. Extension
1902-06-20	461	O.R. Regan apptd. Ches. Off
1902-06-20	461	Street Committee Report re. Cemetery
1902-06-20	461	Wm. Johnson Assessment
1902-06-20	461	Mrs. S. Crichton re. repairs to Crichton Ave.
1902-06-20	461	E.H. McElmon re. Water Pipe to First Lake
1902-06-20	462	T. Perin re. Sidewalk Pleasant St.
1902-06-20	462	C. of Police re Obst. On St.
1902-06-20	462	Brewery Water extension to
1902-06-20	462	Coronation Day Celebration
1902-06-20	462	\$100 granted for above
1902-06-20	462	Town Plan
1902-06-20	462	Mrs. S.A. Dunn's exemption
1902-06-20	463	Mrs. J. Bowden exemption
1902-06-20	463	Town Solicitor Russell's opinion re assessment of "Estates"
1902-07-03	463	Brenton St. W.&S. Extension
1902-07-03	463	Auditor's report
1902-07-03	463	J.W. Vidite re repairs to Sts.
1902-07-03	463	Starr Mf'y Co. re. E.H.M. Elmon Water Pipe
1902-07-03	463	Town Work Shop
1902-07-03	464	Policeman re app't of third
1902-07-03	464	Town Hall alterations

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1902-07-03	464	W. Wilson's account for coffin
1902-07-03	464	Executors J.T. Walker re "Horne" House
1902-07-03	464	Dr. Milsom re Sewer Extension Water St.
1902-07-03	465	Brennan (S.J) re Health Notices
1902-07-07	465	F. Perrin re Sidewalk Pleasant St.
1902-07-07	465	C. of Police re Sidewalk obst.
1902-07-07	465	Starr Mf'y Co. re. E.H.M. Elmon Water Pipe
1902-07-07	465	Town Hall Alterations
1902-07-07	466	Town Clerk granted leave of absence
1902-07-07	466	Town Hall Alterations
1902-07-07	466	Mrs. Day (Quarrell St.) re keeping children
1902-07-07	466	Third Policeman
1902-07-07	466	Police Com's Report of May 16/03
1902-07-07	467	A. Trider appt'd Policeman
1902-07-07	467	Town Hall Alterations
1902-07-07	467	Board of Health Committee
1902-07-07	467	Extns J.T. Walker re "Home" House
1902-07-07	467	Public Library (carnegie)
1902-07-15	468	Town Hall Alteration
1902-07-15	468	W.& S. Exten. North End
1902-07-15	468	Brewery Water extension to
1902-07-15	469	W. & S. Exten. North End
1902-07-15	469	Dartmouth Co's Athletic Club
1902-07-15	469	Power Co. re their a/c Axe & Ladder Co.
1902-07-15	469	J.A. Misener's Assessment personal
1902-07-15	469	Water Deb. \$5000 authorized by Poll held
1902-07-15	469	Natal Day \$25 voted for Sports
1902-07-15	469	Board of Health
1902-07-15	469	Vaccination
1902-08-12	470	Public Library (carnegie)
1902-08-12	470	Engine House Addition
1902-08-12	470	Sewer extension Water St.
1902-08-12	471	School Estimate
1902-08-12	471	N.S. Hospital account
1902-08-12	471	Mrs. S. Crichton re taxes
1902-08-12	471	G.A. Hunt damages re Sewer
1902-08-12	471	W.H. Sterns appl'n for Sewer
1902-08-12	471	F.C. Danld. Re Water Rates
1902-08-12	471	Messenger Burbridge Salary
1902-08-12	471	Obstruction on Streets
1902-08-12	471	Coll. Of Taxes
1902-08-12	471	Eastern R.R. Terminus

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1902-08-12	472	A. Awalt
1902-08-12	472	J.A. Misener's personal assessment
1902-08-12	472	Emino Infant Settlement of
1902-08-12	472	E.H. McElmon re. Water Pipe
1902-08-12	473	Board of Health Smallpox Acct's
1902-08-12	473	Extns J.T. Walker re "Home" House
1902-08-12	473	Innes House Tulip St.
1902-09-23	473	Water Committee report
1902-09-23	473	E. Warner's Account
1902-09-23	473	T. Solicitore Russell's report
1902-09-23	474	Street Com's report
1902-09-23	474	Auditor's report
1902-09-23	474	Miss Ladds re Assessment
1902-09-23	474	Pound Shelter for
1902-09-23	474	J.G. Leslie for Assessor Ship
1902-09-23	474	McLeod's appl'n for extension W+S Mains Tulip St.
1902-09-23	474	Mrs. S. Crichton re Taxes
1902-09-23	474	Superintendent Bishop granted leave of absence
1902-09-23	474	Dr. Milsom re Vaccination
1902-09-23	474	Water Deb. \$5000
1902-09-23	475	Assessors app't of deferred
1902-09-23	475	North End W & S Extension
1902-09-23	475	Acct's Passed
1902-10-07	475	T. Walker re fine in Police Court
1902-10-07	476	G.A. Stimson re Water Bonds
1902-10-07	476	J.J. Morris re Sidewalk Pine St.
1902-10-07	476	Mrs. S. Crichton re Trees
1902-10-07	476	Assessors appointment of
1902-10-07	476	Assessors Salary & duties
1902-10-17	477	W.H. Walker resignation accepted
1902-10-17	477	St. James Church re Catchpit
1902-10-17	477	W.C.T.U. re drinking fountain
1902-10-17	477	G.A. Sterns J.G. Leslie appln's for assessor
1902-10-17	477	G.A. Sterns J.G. appln's assessor
1902-10-17	477	\$5000 Water Bonds Tenders for
1902-10-17	478	Dumps
1902-10-17	478	Bylaws passed re Dump at Evan's
1902-10-17	478	New Cemetery
1902-11-07	478	Town Plan
1902-11-19	479	J.J. Morris re Sidewalk Pine St.
1902-11-19	479	Mrs. S. Crichton re Trees
1902-11-19	479	Crichton Ave.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1902-11-19	479	T. Solicitore Russell's opinion re. above
1902-11-19	479	St. James Church re Catchpit
1902-11-19	479	W.C.T.U. re drinking fountain
1902-11-19	480	New Cemetery
1902-11-19	480	New Cemetery
1902-11-19	480	Auditor's report
1902-11-19	480	Dartmouth Rolling mills_re Hydrant
1902-11-19	480	Tree site & Tax Exemption
1902-11-19	480	G.A. Stimsom Co. re. Water Bonds
1902-11-19	481	J. White re. overflow on his land
1902-11-19	481	Mrs. S. Crichton re. Trees
1902-11-19	481	Power Co. re Shop tap
1902-11-19	481	Revisors of Electoral Lists
1902-11-19	481	T. Solicitor Russell's opinions Myrtle St. opinions Sinking Fund
1902-11-19	481	Board of Health
1902-11-19	481	Smallpox Acct's
1902-11-19	481	Damages to Houses
1902-11-19	482	Smallpox a/c tender to County Council
1902-11-19	482	Dartmouth Rolling mills
1902-11-19	482	Tax exemption
1902-11-20	482	Tax exemption to Manufacturers
1902-11-20	483	Dartmouth Rolling Mills Tax exemption
1902-11-20	483	Legislation for
1902-12-02	483	Power & Co. Shop Tap
1902-12-02	483	Water & Sewerage amendments to Act
1902-12-02	484	N.S. Building Society re Canal property
1902-12-02	484	County Rates
1902-12-02	484	County Rates
1902-12-02	484	Mrs. S. Crichton re Trees & Crichton Ave
1902-12-02	484	School Board
1902-12-02	484	Stipendiary Magistrate Russell re. Police Court Room
1902-12-02	485	\$5000 Water Bonds
1902-12-02	485	Revisors of Electoral Lists
1902-12-02	485	Town Messenger duties of
1902-12-02	485	Board of Health
1902-12-02	485	Dr. Milsom Health Officer report
1902-12-02	485	Dr. Milsom re. vaccination
1902-12-02	485	Damages to Houses re Smallpox
1902-12-26	486	Electric Light Fairbanks St.
1902-12-26	486	County Rates report of Committee
1902-12-26	487	Auditor's report
1902-12-26	487	N.S. Building Society re fence Victoria Rd.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1902-12-26	487	N.S. Building Society re Canal property
1902-12-26	487	Public Library (Carnegie)
1902-12-26	487	Assessment Court of Appeal
1902-12-26	488	Dr. Milsom's Claim re. Vaccination
1903-01-07	488	E.T. Williams Water extension Church St.
1903-01-07	488	Street Com's report
1903-01-07	489	Town Messenger duties of
1903-01-07	489	S.B. Dares re Count Fees & Pol Brennan
1903-01-07	489	Town Solicitor Russells Opinion re. Court Fees
1903-01-07	489	Court Fees
1903-01-07	490	Annual Reports of Committees
1903-01-07	490	Board of Health
1903-01-07	490	Diphtheria Cases
1903-01-07	490	Mrs. J. McKay claim for expenses
1903-01-13	490	E.T. Williams application for Water Extension Church St.
1903-01-13	491	Starr Mf'y Co. re. E.H.M. Tax exemption
1903-01-13	491	R. Williams et al re. Sewer Frontages Hamilton property
1903-01-13	491	Dominion Securities Corp. re Town Deb.
1903-01-13	491	Dartmouth Printing Co. re Town Report
1903-01-13	492	Southern Operating Co.
1903-01-13	492	Auditor's Annual Report
1903-01-13	492	Town Annual Report to be printed
1903-01-13	492	Halifax Breweries Ltd. Application for License
1903-01-27	493	Municipal Election
1903-01-27	493	County Smallpox Account
1903-01-27	493	Board of Health
1903-01-27	493	Town Solicitor Russell's opinion re Mrs. McKay's claim
1903-01-27	493	John Graham claim re. Smallpox
1903-01-27	494	Mrs. J. McKay claim re. Diphtheria Case
1903-02-03	494	Municipal Election
1903-02-05	494	Presiding Councillor
1903-02-05	495	Nominating Committee Apptd
1903-02-05	495	Standing Committees
1903-02-05	495	R. Williams et al re. Sewer Frontages Hamilton property
1903-02-05	495	Auditors
1903-02-05	495	Health Officer
1903-02-05	495	County Smallpox Account
1903-02-05	496	School Cour's appointed
1903-02-05	496	Town Officers appointed
1903-02-05	496	Sanitary Inspectors appointed
1903-02-05	496	Town Officers date for Swearing in
1903-02-05	496	Dep'y Stipendiary Magistrate

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1903-02-05	496	Estimates
1903-02-05	496	Acct's Passed
1903-02-05	496	County Assessment
1903-02-05	497	County Assessment
1903-02-16	497	Halifax Breweries License
1903-02-16	498	Halifax Breweries License
1903-02-26	498	Halifax Breweries License
1903-02-26	498	Estimates
1903-02-26	499	School Estimates
1903-02-26	499	County Assessment Co. Clerk's Salary
1903-02-26	499	Town Cousol Act - Amendments
1903-02-26	499	Halifax Breweries License
1903-02-26	499	J.W. Allison Sewer Rates
1903-02-26	499	O.R. Regan re court fees
1903-02-26	499	Miss K. Walsh re. Deed Common Lot.
1903-02-26	500	J.W. Hetherington re. Street Light
1903-02-26	500	Policeman Treder re. Salary
1903-02-26	500	Town Officers Swearing in of M. Webber appt'd Weigher
1903-02-26	500	Ferry Bylaw re.
1903-02-26	500	Standing Committees
1903-02-26	500	Acct's Passed
1903-03-04	500	Steel Ship Building
1903-03-09	501	Dartmouth Rolling Mills re Boggs St.
1903-03-09	501	Estimates
1903-03-09	501	Tax Rate fixed
1903-03-09	501	School Rate
1903-03-09	501	Poll Tax
1903-03-09	501	Discount date fixed
1903-03-09	501	Halifax Breweries License
1903-03-09	502	Coll. Of Taxes
1903-03-09	502	Sewer Rates to amount law resecting
1903-03-09	502	Sur. Of Lumber appointed
1903-03-09	502	Fire Constables
1903-03-09	502	Moir Sou & Co.
1903-03-09	502	Acct's Passed
1903-03-19	502	Mrs. S. Crichton Assessment Appeal
1903-03-19	503	Policeman Trider Salary
1903-03-19	503	O.R. Regan's Claim for fees
1903-03-19	503	Board of Health
1903-03-19	503	P. Innes house
1903-03-19	503	Dr. Milsom's rep re. furniture in Innes Co.
1903-03-19	504	Furniture to be destroyed

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1903-03-19	504	Committee Re appointed
1903-03-26	504	Mrs. S. Crichton's appeal from Assessment
1903-03-26	504	Pet. For Electric Light
1903-03-26	504	Steel Ship Building
1903-03-26	505	Report Supt of Sheets
1903-03-26	505	H. O'Toole_ Sewer rates
1903-03-26	505	N.S. Telephone Co. re Wires Portland St.
1903-03-26	505	Sanitary Inspector's Salary
1903-03-26	505	Agreem't with I.C.R. re water pipe Scarfe's Mill
1903-03-26	505	Surveyors of Lumber & appt'd
1903-03-26	506	Halifax Breweries License
1903-03-31	506	Moir Sou & Co.
1903-03-31	507	Moir Sou & Co.
1903-03-31	507	Steel Ship Building
1903-03-31	507	Delegate appointed
1903-03-31	507	Town Plan
1903-04-06	508	Stairs St. Electric Light
1903-04-06	508	Town Clerk's office Counter
1903-04-06	508	Notice County Court re election of E.J. Williams
1903-04-06	508	Dominion Linen Mills Co.
1903-04-06	509	Dominion Linen Mills Co.
1903-04-06	509	Dartmouth Rolling Mills
1903-04-06	509	Moir Sou & Co.
1903-04-06	509	Steel Ship Building delegation
1903-04-29	510	Street Watering
1903-04-29	510	Hauling Engine
1903-04-29	510	Street Lights 4 New ones ordered
1903-04-29	510	Sanitary Inspectors Salaries
1903-04-29	510	H. O'Toole_ Sewer Rates
1903-04-29	511	E.T. Williams Election_ Report Judge Co. Court
1903-04-29	511	Mrs. S. Crichton re. Crichton Ave
1903-04-29	511	G.A. Hunt Dump
1903-04-29	511	N.S. Building Society re Sidewalk Thistle St.
1903-04-29	512	Sinking Fund
1903-04-29	512	Public Cemetery
1903-04-29	512	Council Meetings Monthly
1903-04-29	512	North End W & S Extension
1903-04-29	513	Dart Rolling Mills re Smoke
1903-04-29	513	Acct's Passed
1903-05-05	513	Sinking Fund
1903-05-05	513	Steel Ship Building
1903-05-05	514	Steel Ship Building

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1903-05-05	514	Delegate Report
1903-05-07	515	Sanitary Inspector's Salaries
1903-05-07	515	Steel Ship Building
1903-05-07	516	Mrs. S. Crichton re. tree Crichton Ave
1903-05-07	516	Axe & Ladder Co.
1903-05-07	516	Union Protection Co.
1903-05-07	516	School Board
1903-05-07	516	R. Stanford re. Lyle St.
1903-05-07	516	Public Cemetery
1903-05-07	517	New Cemetery
1903-05-07	517	Council Meetings
1903-05-07	517	Acct's Passed
1903-05-07	517	Board of Health
1903-05-07	517	Mrs. J. McKay's claim re. diphtheria case
1903-06-04	518	Starr mfg. Co. petition re Smoke from
1903-06-04	518	Steel Ship Building
1903-06-04	518	Water Com's report
1903-06-04	518	"Vote" of Ratepayers re. W.+S. Extension
1903-06-04	519	Ladder Shed
1903-06-04	519	Ladder Waggon
1903-06-04	519	Union Protection Co. Waggon
1903-06-04	519	Axe & Ladder Co. Waggon
1903-06-04	519	New Hose ordered
1903-06-04	519	Auditor's report
1903-06-04	519	New Cemetery
1903-06-04	519	Cousol Town Act.
1903-06-04	519	A. Hutchinson re. Toney+Paul St's
1903-06-04	520	Starr Mfg. Co. petition re Lock St.
1903-06-04	520	R. Low. Re. repairs to Street
1903-06-04	520	Mrs. S. Crichton re. Crichton Ave
1903-06-04	520	W.A. Gammon re diversion of Toddy Brook
1903-06-04	520	H.S. Creighton re. dump
1903-06-04	520	J.M. Weeks re. Sewer Rates
1903-06-04	521	Sanitary Inspectors Salaries
1903-06-04	521	J. Burbridge Messenger
1903-06-04	521	Mrs. T.G. Dares re property Gaston Rd.
1903-06-04	521	Acct's Passed
1903-06-04	521	Dominion Linen Mills Co.
1903-06-04	521	Fire Apparatus at Forest Fires
1903-06-16	522	R. Gow re. repairs to road
1903-06-16	522	R. Stanford re. repairs to Lyle St.
1903-06-16	522	Mrs. F.G. Dares re. Culvert Gaston Rd.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1903-06-16	523	A. Hutchinson re. changing name Tony + Paul St.s
1903-06-16	523	Dartmouth Rolling Mills re. Stone Breaker
1903-06-16	523	British Board of Trade
1903-06-16	523	Power Co. Motor rate
1903-06-16	523	Union Canadian Municipalities
1903-06-16	523	M. Shuffelburg re ex. In Ferguson v Shuffelburg
1903-06-16	524	Dominion Linen Mills Co.
1903-06-16	524	Officers appointed for Poll June 25
1903-06-16	524	W.+ S. Extension North End
1903-06-16	524	Sanitary Inspector's Salaries
1903-06-16	524	Board of Health
1903-06-16	525	County Smallpox Account
1903-06-16	525	J. Grahanc's Claim
1903-07-02	525	Dominion Linen Mills Co.
1903-07-02	525	Petition R. Moseley et. Al W+S Extension Rose St.
1903-07-02	525	W.A. Gammon re "Toddy" Brook
1903-07-02	526	Sanitary Inspection Salary
1903-07-02	526	M. Shuffelburg re ex. In Ferguson v Shuffelburg
1903-07-02	527	Water Works extension \$3300. Voted by Ratepayers
1903-07-02	527	Auditors Report
1903-07-02	527	Geo. C. Walker application for Water Supply
1903-07-02	528	J.L. Harthen re. damage by blasting
1903-07-02	528	English Cemetery Fence
1903-07-02	528	Muir Sou Co. Water Rates
1903-07-02	528	S.B. Dares Sewer Rates
1903-07-02	528	School Board
1903-07-02	528	W. & S. Exten. North End
1903-07-02	528	Sanitary Inspector's Salaries
1903-07-02	528	Board of Health
1903-07-02	528	County Smallpox Account
1903-07-02	529	J. Graham Claim
1903-08-06	530	Power & Co. Motor Rate
1903-08-06	530	Muir Sou Co. Water Rates
1903-08-06	530	Pet. R. Moseley et al
1903-08-06	530	S.B. Dares & J.M. Weeks Sewer Rates
1903-08-06	530	Policeman Trider Salary
1903-08-06	530	C.L. Allen appt'd P. Weigher
1903-08-06	531	Dartmouth Engine Co. re. accident insurance
1903-08-06	531	James Regan appeal
1903-08-06	531	Acct's Passed
1903-08-06	531	F.C. Bauld re Outside painting
1903-08-06	531	G.W. Dart. Notice of Action

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1903-08-06	531	Auditor's report
1903-08-06	531	Lake Loon
1903-08-06	532	North End W & S Extension
1903-08-06	532	Town Plan
1903-08-06	532	Board of Health
1903-08-06	532	Day & Huderson premises Fairbanks St.
1903-08-06	532	County Smallpox Account
1903-08-19	533	Electric Light Thistle & Maple St.
1903-08-19	533	Policeman Trider's Salary
1903-08-19	533	County Poor Farm
1903-08-19	534	Vera Westlake
1903-08-19	534	J.C. Mackintosh re. Sinking Fund
1903-08-19	534	Stipendiary Magistrate Russell re. payment of Deputy
1903-08-19	534	Supt. Bishop vacation
1903-08-19	534	Beazley Bros. re. Water for lighters.
1903-08-19	534	Acct's Passed
1903-08-19	535	Coll. Of Taxes
1903-08-19	535	Town Assessors
1903-08-19	535	Polling Officers appointed
1903-08-19	535	Sanitary Inspector's Salaries
1903-09-03	535	Stipendiary Magistrate Russell re. payment of Deputy
1903-09-03	536	Mackintosh Banker re. invest of Sinking Fund
1903-09-03	536	Beazley Bros. re. Water Rate for lighters.
1903-09-03	536	Sanitary Inspector's Salaries
1903-09-03	536	New Cemetery
1903-09-03	537	James Regan Assessment
1903-09-03	537	T.C. Bauld Claim re Town Hall
1903-09-03	537	Auditor's report
1903-09-03	537	Assessors Appointed
1903-09-03	538	G.W. C. Oland re. refund License Fee
1903-09-03	538	W.&S. Extension North End report of Town Clerk re. vote
1903-09-03	538	Acct's Passed
1903-10-01	539	Dominion Molasses Co.
1903-10-01	539	R. J. Matheson re. Rock Cutting
1903-10-01	539	Street Light Maple & Thistle St's
1903-10-01	539	Town Work Shop Water & Light
1903-10-01	539	Town Clerk's office New Counter
1903-10-01	539	Dominion Molasses Co. and R.J. Matheson re Rock Cutting
1903-10-01	540	Life Insurance Members of Fire Dep't
1903-10-01	540	Ladder Waggon repairs
1903-10-01	540	New Ladder Waggon
1903-10-01	541	Wm Hare Taxes

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1903-10-01	541	School Board
1903-10-01	541	James Regan Assessment
1903-10-01	541	Jos. Geutttes Water Motor
1903-10-01	541	G.W.C. Oland_refund License fee Town Solicitor's opinion
1903-10-01	541	Delegation to Ottawa re Steel Ship Building Expenses Voted
1903-10-01	542	Auditor's report
1903-10-01	542	Water Rates Turn off notice
1903-10-01	542	Town Plan
1903-10-01	542	Acct's Passed
1903-11-05	542	Street Light Erskine St.
1903-11-05	542	Jos. Geutttes Water Motor
1903-11-05	542	Auditors Report
1903-11-05	542	J.W. Hamm Taxes.
1903-11-05	543	B. Maclean, Poll Tax
1903-11-05	543	T. Short re Motor _ Water rate for
1903-11-05	543	Dartmouth Rolling Mills re. Boggs St.
1903-11-05	543	C. Hunter Sewer Rates
1903-11-05	543	W.T. Crook Sewer Rates
1903-11-05	543	James Regan Assessment
1903-11-10	543	J.W. Hamm & B. McLean Taxes
1903-11-10	544	Town Solicitor Opinion
1903-11-10	544	Street Light Erskine St.
1903-11-10	544	C. Hunter & W.T. Crook _
1903-11-10	544	Town Solicitor Opinion
1903-11-10	544	Manual Training - public meeting
1903-11-10	544	Axe & Ladder Co. re Annual Grant
1903-11-10	545	Report of Engine Co.
1903-11-10	545	H.S. Crieghton re. dump Boggs St.
1903-11-10	545	Dares property Gaston Rd. - overflow of
1903-11-10	545	Acct's Passed
1903-11-20	545	Board of Health
1903-11-20	545	J. Graham Claim re Smallpox
1903-11-20	545	Smallpox
1903-11-20	546	Board of Health
1903-11-23	546	Board of Health
1903-11-25	546	Board of Health
1903-11-25	546	Smallpox
1903-11-25	546	Permanent Hospital _ Town & County to Combine
1903-12-03	547	Axe & Ladder Co's grant
1903-12-03	547	New Cemetery
1903-12-03	548	T. Short re Water Motor
1903-12-03	548	Auditor's report

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1903-12-03	548	Town Clerk Windsor re. discount on taxes
1903-12-03	548	G.A. ? Re. Sidewalk
1903-12-03	548	J.W. Dewolf Sewer Rates
1903-12-03	548	Beazley Bros. re. Water Rates
1903-12-03	548	Wm. C. Brent re Sale of bonds
1903-12-03	549	Mrs. Jas Behan re Sidewalk
1903-12-03	549	Axe & Ladder Co. re. Supplies
1903-12-03	549	Revisors of Electoral Lists appointed
1903-12-03	549	Acct's Passed
1903-12-03	549	Signing acct's against the Town
1903-12-03	549	Bonds paid off - Committee Apptd to destroy
1903-12-03	549	Dartmouth V. The Town et. Al
1903-12-29	550	Axe & Ladder Co. Supplies
1903-12-29	550	Auditor's report
1903-12-29	550	School Board estimates
1903-12-29	550	J.O. Mott Co. re. Fire Hydrant
1903-12-29	550	Dartmouth Engine Co. Committee Apptd to investigate
1903-12-29	550	Dartmouth Rolling Mills re Dump.
1903-12-29	551	H. O'Toole claim re. Smallpox
1903-12-29	551	Bylaw re. order on Streets No. 54 amended
1903-12-29	551	Police Regulations amended
1903-12-29	551	Acct's Passed
1904-01-07	551	Dartmouth Engine Co.
1904-01-07	552	Bylaw re. order on Streets amended
1904-01-07	552	Police Regulations amended re. night duty
1904-01-07	552	Smallpox - claim against county
1904-01-07	552	New Cemetery
1904-01-07	553	Town Boards & Coupons Destroyed
1904-01-07	553	J.P. Mott & Co. re. Fire Hydrant
1904-01-07	553	Supt. Of Education re. County School Rates
1904-01-07	553	Union Protection Co. re Electric Light
1904-01-07	554	Dartmouth Engine Co.
1904-01-07	554	L. Wink re. Assessment
1904-01-07	554	Halifax Breweries appl'n for License
1904-01-07	555	Halifax Breweries appl'n for License
1904-01-07	555	Court of Appeal
1904-01-07	555	Firemen's Insurance Fund
1904-01-07	555	Annual Reports of Committees
1904-01-07	555	Board of Health
1904-01-07	555	John A. Graham claim
1904-01-07	555	H. O'Toole claim
1904-01-16	556	Nova Scotia Eastern R.R.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1904-01-16	556	O.R. Regan revisor resignation
1904-01-22	556	Street Light Jameson St.
1904-01-22	556	Consol Town Act amendments
1904-01-22	557	Rolling Mills Bylaw passed establishing dump at
1904-01-22	557	Fire Committee Report progress
1904-01-22	557	Eastern R.R.
1904-01-22	557	Auditor's Annual Report
1904-01-22	557	Board of Trade re. Eastern R.R.
1904-01-22	557	J.M. Weeks re. Sewer Rates
1904-01-22	558	Ferry Commission Changes in Town Consol Act
1904-01-22	558	Archd Foster re Town Plan
1904-01-22	558	New Cemetery Wolf farm offered
1904-01-22	558	R. J. Matheson re. tax exemption
1904-01-22	559	Hetherington Revisor resignation Accepted
1904-01-22	559	C. Munro & W.E. Sievert appointed revisors.
1904-01-22	559	Polling Places appointed
1904-01-22	559	Police Regulation amended
1904-01-22	559	Board of Health
1904-01-22	559	John A. Graham claim
1904-01-22	559	H. O'Toole claim
1904-01-27	560	Polling Officers appointed
1904-01-27	560	D. McLeod M.P.P. and re "Act to amend the Municipal Act"
1904-01-27	560	F.B. McCurdy & Co. re Glace Bay Bonds
1904-01-27	560	Ferry Commission re. \$1000 Bonds
1904-01-27	560	J.M. Weeks re. Sewer Rates
1904-01-27	561	Compulsory School Attend draft act approved
1904-01-27	561	Acct's Passed
1904-01-27	561	Councillor Moir
1904-02-02	561	Municipal Election
1904-02-04	562	Cr. Stevens appointed Pres Counc'r
1904-02-04	562	Com to nominate Standing Com's appointed
1904-02-04	562	Standing Committees
1904-02-04	562	R.J. Matheson appointed Ferry Com'r
1904-02-04	562	Appl'ns for auditorship
1904-02-04	563	School Comr's appointed
1904-02-04	563	Town Officers appointed
1904-02-04	563	Police Officers appointed
1904-02-04	563	Date fixed to swear in Town Officers
1904-02-04	563	Union Protection Company Electric Light
1904-02-04	564	Acct's Passed
1904-02-19	564	Pet. For a Street Light W.M. Rd
1904-02-19	564	Estimates 1904

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1904-02-19	564	Police Regulations amended
1904-02-19	564	Sanitary Inspectors
1904-02-19	565	Acct's Passed
1904-02-19	565	R.J. Matheson appointed Ferry Com'r
1904-02-19	565	Street Lights
1904-02-19	565	New Cemetery Committee Appointed
1904-02-19	565	Maynard St.
1904-02-19	565	Hester St.
1904-02-19	566	Bylaw re. Pedlars amended
1904-02-19	566	Town Officers appointed
1904-03-01	566	Assessment Appeals
1904-03-01	567	Assessment Appeals
1904-03-01	568	Re. R. J. Matheson Ferry Commissioner
1904-03-01	568	Dartmouth Rolling Mills re Water Power Canal Bridges
1904-03-01	568	Revisors of Electoral Lists
1904-03-01	568	School Board estimates
1904-03-01	568	Sanitary Inspector
1904-03-01	568	Council Meeting
1904-03-01	568	Water Bonds Sale of \$3300
1904-03-01	568	Street Lights
1904-03-01	569	Assessment Roll confirmed
1904-03-01	569	Rate fixed
1904-03-01	569	Poll Tax
1904-03-01	569	Disit allowed to Apr. 25
1904-03-01	569	E. Cross' land Topsail Lake purchase of
1904-03-01	569	Street Lights
1904-03-01	569	N.S. Good Roads Association
1904-03-01	570	County School Rates
1904-03-01	570	R.E. Finn, The Misses Farrell Assessment Appeal
1904-03-01	570	Police Officers appointed
1904-03-01	570	Sanitary Inspector appointed
1904-03-01	570	O.R. Regan revisor resignation
1904-03-01	571	Date appointed to swear in Police
1904-03-29	571	Walker property purchase of
1904-03-29	571	Electric Tramway_ proposition from C. Brand is, Montreal
1904-03-29	572	"Suburban" Tourist No.
1904-03-29	572	Coll. Of Debts.
1904-03-29	572	County School Rates
1904-04-07	572	Maynard St.
1904-04-07	573	N.S. Good Roads Association
1904-04-07	573	Engine Co. re Regulations for Engine Co.
1904-04-07	573	Ferry Commission Re Cab Stand

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1904-04-07	573	County School Rates
1904-04-07	574	C. Branders re Electric Tramway
1904-04-07	574	Revisors Electoral Lists
1904-04-07	574	Coll. Of Debts.
1904-04-07	574	Water "Turn Off" Notice
1904-04-07	574	Pedlar's License Bylaw
1904-04-07	574	Acct's Passed
1904-04-21	575	The Misses Farrell - Assessment Appeal
1904-04-21	575	Water Pipe Prince Albert Rd.
1904-04-21	575	Dominion Molasses Co. Motor
1904-04-21	575	Regulations Engine House
1904-04-21	575	Pedlar's License Amended
1904-04-21	576	Superintendent of Streets Bond
1904-04-21	576	Ferry Bonds \$7000
1904-04-21	576	Maynard St.
1904-04-21	576	County School Rates
1904-04-21	577	Chappell Bros. Co. Sydney
1904-04-21	577	Dr. A.P. Reid's Assessment
1904-04-21	577	Frank Strong
1904-04-21	577	Acct's Passed
1904-05-05	577	Pedlar's License Amended
1904-05-05	578	Walker Shop Water St. Rate for Motor
1904-05-05	578	Lead Pipe
1904-05-05	578	Auditor's report
1904-05-05	578	Maynard St.
1904-05-05	579	T.B. Scott re Johnston Ave.
1904-05-05	579	Central A.A. Association re grounds Chebucto A.A. Club
1904-05-05	579	A. Hutchinson re Nowlan St.
1904-05-05	579	St. Peter's T.A. & B. Society re License fee
1904-05-05	579	E.H. McElmon re Water Pipe P. Albert Road
1904-05-05	579	N.S. Good Roads Association
1904-05-05	579	Union Canadian Municipalities
1904-05-05	579	Engine House janitor
1904-05-05	580	Dr. A.P. Reid's Assessment
1904-05-05	580	Hackmen's Regulations
1904-05-05	580	Pound
1904-05-05	580	Acct's Passed
1904-05-10	581	Engine House janitor
1904-05-10	581	Engine House Regulations
1904-05-10	581	W. Robar apptd Janitor of Engineering Co.
1904-05-26	581	Engine House Regulations
1904-05-26	582	Janitor Engineering Co. Agreement

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1904-05-26	582	Auditors Report
1904-05-26	582	R. Moseley re. Water Motor
1904-06-02	582	Water Com Annual Report
1904-06-02	583	A. Hutchinson re Nowlan St.
1904-06-02	583	Mc. Elmon re Water Pipe
1904-06-02	583	Hackmen's Regulations amended
1904-06-02	583	Mc. Elmon Water Pipe
1904-06-02	584	Pending Room re Hackmen
1904-06-02	584	Miss L. Sterns Sewer Rates
1904-06-02	584	Mrs. A. Misener re Victoria Rd.
1904-06-02	584	Union Canadian Municipalities
1904-06-02	584	Ferry Bonds \$2000 destroyed
1904-06-02	584	County School Rates
1904-06-02	584	Acct's Passed
1904-06-07	585	Gaston Road
1904-06-07	585	Victoria Park
1904-06-07	585	Water Committee report re additional 12 in. main
1904-06-07	586	Rolling Mills Special Rate
1904-06-07	586	Ferry Bonds \$2000 destroyed
1904-06-07	586	Natal Day Celebration \$200 voted
1904-06-07	586	J.W. Vidite re McKay St.
1904-06-07	586	Co. School Rates
1904-06-07	587	County Rates
1904-06-07	587	Crichton Ave.
1904-06-07	587	Mrs. Dart re damages P.A. Road
1904-06-07	587	W.P. Moseley re Court Fees
1904-06-07	587	School Estimate
1904-06-07	587	Engine Co. Report
1904-06-07	587	Fire Committee Re "Shut off" branch
1904-06-07	587	Acct's Passed
1904-08-04	588	Auditor's report
1904-08-04	588	W.L. Barss re Sewer Rates Water St.
1904-08-04	588	J. Harrison re Charge for W.C's
1904-08-04	588	Hackmen's Regulations
1904-08-04	588	Acct's Passed
1904-08-04	588	Coll. Of Taxes
1904-08-04	588	O'Toole vs. The Town
1904-08-04	589	Street Railway
1904-08-04	589	Cab. Stand Ferry
1904-08-04	589	John L. Wilson complaint re house breaking
1904-08-24	589	County School Rate
1904-09-01	590	W.L. Barss re Sewer Rates

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1904-09-01	590	J. Harrison re Charge for W.C's
1904-09-01	590	Axe & Ladder Co. re Meeting room
1904-09-01	590	Five Bros. re Assessment
1904-09-01	590	L. Sterns & Jon re Sidewalk
1904-09-01	590	Acct's Passed
1904-09-01	590	Auditor's report
1904-09-01	591	Watering Streets
1904-09-01	591	County School Rates
1904-09-01	591	Pounds
1904-09-19	591	Breaking Stone - \$300 voted
1904-10-06	592	Town Solicitor Russell - resignation accepted
1904-10-06	592	Appl'ns from W.R. Foster for Town Solicitor - Ship
1904-10-06	593	R.J. Matheson resignation as Ferry Com'r accepted
1904-10-06	593	J.W. Allison re. Sewer Rates
1904-10-06	593	Mrs. C. Parkinson re Street Light
1904-10-06	593	Jas. E. Shrum re damage to his property
1904-10-06	593	Harthen re damages for injury to cow
1904-10-06	593	Axe & Ladder Co. re Meeting room
1904-10-06	594	Bylaws re. Pounds & Streets_
1904-10-06	594	Fire Apparatus
1904-10-06	594	Hester St.
1904-10-06	594	Water Rates "Turn off " notice
1904-10-06	594	Acct's Passed
1904-10-06	595	Town Assessors
1904-10-06	595	Acct's Passed
1904-10-06	595	Town Assessors
1904-10-06	595	Dep'y Stipendiary Magistrate resignation of O.R. Regan
1904-10-06	595	Town Assessors appointment of
1904-11-08	596	School Board
1904-11-08	596	Mrs. Vanbuskirk Sewer Rates
1904-11-08	596	Mrs. E. McKenna re. Catchpit Quarrell St.
1904-11-08	596	W. Phillips re. Stone
1904-11-08	596	Poundage Bylaw amended
1904-11-08	597	Pounds for North and South ends
1904-11-08	597	Alex Hutt appointed Ferry Comm'r
1904-11-08	597	Electric Tramway
1904-11-08	597	J.W. Allison's Sewer Rates
1904-11-08	597	Acct's Passed
1904-11-11	597	Steel Ship Building
1904-11-11	598	County School Rates
1904-11-11	598	Quarrell St. grading & Near McKenna
1904-12-01	598	Mrs. Vanbuskirk Sewer Rates

### Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1894-1904

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1904-12-01	599	Auditor's report
1904-12-01	599	Poundage Bylaw amended
1904-12-01	599	J.M. Weeks re. Cruelty to animals
1904-12-01	599	Can. Association for prevention of Tuberculosis
1904-12-01	600	B. Russell re Water Rates
1904-12-01	600	Revisors Electoral Lists appointed
1904-12-01	600	Acct's Passed
1904-12-09	601	Auditor's report
1904-12-09	601	School Board
1904-12-09	601	O.R. Regan revisor resignation
1904-12-09	601	T.Bailey appointed revisor
1904-12-09	601	Electric Light asked for Pr. Albert Rd. granted
1904-12-09	601	Assessors - time for filing roll extended
1904-12-09	601	Mary Walker Sewer Rates

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1905-01-05	1	Report of Auditors
1905-01-05	1	Mayor's Report to be printed
1905-01-05	1	Annual Reports
1905-01-05	1	North End Extension
1905-01-05	2	North End Extension
1905-01-05	2	New Main
1905-01-05	2	North End Extension
1905-01-05	2	Judge Russell re. water supply at residence
1905-01-05	2	J.W. Allison re. Sewer Rates
1905-01-05	3	Mary E. Walker re. Sewer Rates
1905-01-05	3	Mrs. A. VanBuskirk re. Sewer Rates
1905-01-05	3	Chas. Brister permission to store stone, etc on town dock, North Street
1905-01-05	4	North Star Rowing Club re. lease.
1905-01-05	4	Court of Appeal
1905-01-05	4	Points for S. F. Engine
1905-01-05	4	Hackmen's Shelter
1905-01-05	4	Telephone Co.s re. charters
1905-01-23	5	Inquiry re. Oland fire
1905-01-24	6	Revisors Electoral Lists
1905-01-25	6	Extension Water System. Insurance premiums
1905-01-26	6	Hack stand at Ferry
1905-01-27	7	Liability of Town re. Ferry
1905-01-28	7	Typewritten minutes
1905-02-02	8	Report of Chairman Stevens,
1905-02-02	8	Water Committee
1905-02-02	8	Investment of Sinking Fund
1905-02-02	9	E.H. McElmon, nomination of
1905-02-02	9	Election Officers
1905-02-02	9	T.C.Dougherty re. Steel Ship Building
1905-02-02	9	J.H. Walker, re. wall, Tulip St.
1905-02-02	9	Polling places and Poll Officers
1905-02-02	9	Election Officers
1905-02-07	10	Municipal Election Returns
1905-02-07	10	Motion to adjourn
1905-02-07	10	Order of Business
1905-02-07	11	National War Fund
1905-02-07	11	Auditors, etc. applications
1905-02-07	11	Union Canadian Municipalities
1905-02-07	11	Appointment of Poll Officers
1905-02-07	11	Congratulations Mayor elect Scarfe
1905-02-17	11	Presiding Councillor

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1905-02-17	12	Standing Committees
1905-02-17	12	School and other commissioners
1905-02-17	12	Town Officers
1905-02-17	13	Ship Building Investment Co.
1905-02-17	13	T.C.Dougherty re. Steel Ship Building
1905-02-17	13	Union Bank re. Town cheques
1905-02-17	13	Dominion Molasses Co.
1905-02-17	13	Water & Sewer extension, Rose Street
1905-02-17	14	N.S. Board of Fire Underwriters re. insurance
1905-02-17	14	Board of Trade re. Snow Plough, Town Horses, etc.
1905-02-17	14	Power & Son, bill
1905-02-17	14	Plebiscite Water & Sewer Extension
1905-02-17	14	Committee re. Legislation
1905-03-02	15	Extension of Beresford Ave.
1905-03-02	15	Purchase of Snow Plow and Town Horses
1905-03-02	15	J.H. Walker, re. wall, Tulip St.
1905-03-02	15	Dominion Molasses Co. assessment
1905-03-02	15	Union Bank re. Town cheques
1905-03-02	16	Plebiscite Water & Sewer Extension
1905-03-02	16	School Board estimates
1905-03-02	16	T.C.Dougherty re. Steel Ship Building
1905-03-02	16	Ferry Commission Legislation re. debentures
1905-03-02	16	Ferry Commission Legislation re. Hackmen's stand
1905-03-02	17	School Board legislation Hawthorne Sch. Bonds
1905-03-02	17	Lord Strathcona, re. adv. Province
1905-03-02	17	Revisors Electoral Lists
1905-03-02	17	T.C.Dougherty re. Steel Ship Building
1905-03-02	17	Fire Constables
1905-03-02	18	Estimates
1905-03-02	18	Widow's exemptions
1905-03-02	18	Draft Bills Ferry
1905-03-02	18	Schools
1905-03-02	18	Widow's exemptions
1905-03-02	18	Loafing on Streets
1905-03-02	19	Town Bye-laws
1905-03-02	19	Oland fire
1905-03-02	19	Dartmouth Park
1905-03-02	19	Street Committee
1905-03-10	20	Dominion Molasses Co.
1905-03-10	20	Mrs. L. Roche re. water supply
1905-03-10	20	T.C.Dougherty re. Steel Ship Building
1905-03-10	21	Revisors Electoral Lists

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1905-03-10	21	Estimates
1905-03-10	22	Estimates
1905-03-10	23	Estimates
1905-03-10	23	Tax Rate, etc.
1905-03-10	23	North Star Recreation Club
1905-03-10	23	Oland fire
1905-03-10	24	Webber, dump
1905-03-10	24	Miss Crichton assessment
1905-03-10	24	Town Consol Act.
1905-03-10	24	Plumbers, licensing of
1905-03-10	24	Firemen's Relief Fund
1905-03-21	25	County vs Town re. School Rates
1905-03-21	25	Education Act re School Rates
1905-03-23	25	Education Act re School Rates
1905-03-23	26	Education Act re School Rates
1905-03-23	26	County vs Town appeal
1905-04-06	26	Webber, dump
1905-04-06	27	Extension of Beresford Ave.
1905-04-06	27	Public dump
1905-04-06	27	Public dump
1905-04-06	27	Webber dump
1905-04-06	27	Water Rates, Special
1905-04-06	27	Mrs. I. Roche, water supply
1905-04-06	27	New 12 inch main
1905-04-06	28	Pedlars' Licenses
1905-04-06	28	Steel Ship Building, report of delegation
1905-04-06	29	Mrs. E. Oland, appeal
1905-04-06	29	T.C.Dougherty re. Steel Ship Building
1905-04-06	29	North Star Rowing Club
1905-04-06	30	New Main
1905-04-06	30	W. Phillips, bill.
1905-04-06	30	County vs Town appeal
1905-04-17	30	Webber dump
1905-04-17	31	T.C.Dougherty re. Steel Ship Building
1905-04-17	31	C. Brister, dock, North St.
1905-04-17	31	Canadian Industrial League
1905-04-17	31	J.R. Douglass, re. water extension.
1905-04-17	31	Mrs. E. Oland, appeal

### Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1905-04-17	32	Extension Water & Sewer System
1905-04-17	32	County vs Town
1905-04-17	32	Court House Comr. Regan
1905-04-17	32	Date. "Turn Off Water"
1905-05-04	33	C. Brister, dock, North St.
1905-05-04	33	Bye-law re. Hackney Licenses
1905-05-04	34	Auditor's Report
1905-05-04	34	Water Supply
1905-05-04	34	Public dock, Church St. (Bayne)
1905-05-04	34	Natal Day
1905-05-04	35	Union Canadian Municipalities
1905-05-04	35	Ferry Com. Bye-laws.
1905-05-04	35	County vs. Town appeal
1905-05-04	36	Street Watering
1905-05-04	36	North Star Rowing Club
1905-05-04	36	Public dumps
1905-05-04	36	Adjournment
1905-05-11	37	Bye-law re. Pedlars, etc.
1905-05-11	37	North Star Rowing Club
1905-05-11	38	C. Brister, dock, North St.
1905-05-11	38	E. Warner, tender for horses
1905-05-11	38	County vs. Town appeal
1905-05-11	38	County vs. Town appeal
1905-05-11	38	W.C. Bishop, re. coal business
1905-05-11	39	Public fountain
1905-05-11	39	Water Supply
1905-05-11	39	North Star Rowing Club
1905-05-11	39	Assessors' salary
1905-05-16	40	Assessors' salary
1905-05-16	40	C. Brister, dock, North St.
1905-05-16	40	Teachers' Govt. Grant.
1905-05-16	41	Teachers' Govt. Grant.
1905-05-16	41	Water Supply
1905-05-16	42	County vs. Town appeal
1905-06-01	42	Hackney Bye-laws
1905-06-01	42	Water Supply
1905-06-01	42	Cleaning Water Mains

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1905-06-01	43	Water Supply
1905-06-01	44	Water Supply
1905-06-01	44	P.A. Road, electric light
1905-06-01	45	Water Supply
1905-06-01	45	Special Rate St. Peter's Hall
1905-06-01	45	Sewer Victoria Rd.
1905-06-01	45	Estimates
1905-06-01	46	Estimates
1905-06-01	46	Water Main Account
1905-06-01	47	Water Main Account
1905-06-01	47	Drinking Fountain
1905-06-01	48	C. Brister, dock, North St.
1905-06-01	48	Auditor's Report
1905-06-01	48	R. Williams, Sewer Rates
1905-06-01	48	W. & S. Extension Church St.
1905-06-01	48	Sidewalk, Fairbanks St.
1905-06-01	48	Hack Inspector
1905-06-01	48	Pedlars' byelaws
1905-06-01	48	Hackney Bye-laws
1905-06-01	49	Rate Roll
1905-06-22	49	Union Bank re. Permanent Sidewalks
1905-06-22	50	Drinking Fountain
1905-06-22	50	Permanent Sidewalk
1905-06-22	50	Sewer, Victoria Road
1905-06-22	51	Washing waggons on streets
1905-06-22	51	Water Supply
1905-07-06	51	Minutes amended
1905-07-06	51	Hackney Bye-laws
1905-07-06	52	Hackney Bye-laws adopted
1905-07-06	52	Sewer, Dundas St.
1905-07-06	52	Walker Property
1905-07-06	52	Engine House alterations
1905-07-06	52	Walker Property
1905-07-06	52	Engine House alterations
1905-07-06	52	W. & S. Extn Church St.
1905-07-06	52	Fairbanks St. extension
1905-07-06	53	Church St. Extension
1905-07-06	53	Special Rate Vanbuskirk Geary St. A. Hutchinson
1905-07-06	53	R. Williams, Sewer Rates
1905-07-06	53	Repairs to meters
1905-07-06	53	Fairbanks St. extension
1905-07-06	53	School estimate

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1905-07-06	53	Telephone Co. re. cable
1905-07-06	53	G.A. Hunt, sewer rates
1905-07-06	54	J.H. Walker, sewer rates
1905-07-06	54	Ferry Commission
1905-07-06	54	Ordering of supplies
1905-07-06	54	Hack Inspector
1905-07-06	54	Ferry Bonds
1905-07-06	54	New Cemetery
1905-07-06	54	Hester St.
1905-07-06	54	Canadian Municipality
1905-07-06	55	Board of Health
1905-07-06	55	Amendment to Health Regulations
1905-07-20	56	Hack Inspector
1905-07-20	56	Engine House repairs
1905-07-20	56	Daley encroachment, North St.
1905-07-20	56	Cleaning Water Mains
1905-07-20	56	Hydrant, Church St.
1905-07-20	56	Pipe Cutter
1905-07-20	56	Town Supplies
1905-07-20	57	Supplies Water Dept.
1905-07-20	57	Pipe Cutter
1905-07-20	57	Town Bye-laws
1905-07-20	57	Engine House cleaning
1905-07-20	57	Eastman Deluge Set
1905-07-20	57	Walker Property
1905-07-20	58	Walker Property
1905-07-20	58	Auditors' report
1905-07-20	58	Watering Cart
1905-07-20	58	Drinking Fountain
1905-07-20	58	Calder's Mill, water rates
1905-07-20	58	N.S. Hospital. Water supply
1905-07-20	58	Topsail Lake survey
1905-07-20	58	Dartmouth Park
1905-07-20	59	Dartmouth Park re. Supt. Bishop
1905-07-27	60	Telephone Co. re. Lyle St. dock
1905-07-27	60	Natal Day celebration
1905-07-27	60	Hester St.
1905-08-03	61	Ferry Commission
1905-08-03	61	Hack Inspector
1905-08-03	61	Sinking Fund
1905-08-03	61	Ferry Debentures
1905-08-03	61	Dartmouth Park re. Supt. Bishop

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1905-08-03	62	Dartmouth Park re. Supt. Bishop
1905-08-03	63	Vanbuskirk Special Rate
1905-08-03	63	Engine Co. report
1905-08-03	63	Co. School rate,
1905-08-03	63	N.S. Hospital account
1905-08-03	63	Pedlars' Licenses
1905-08-03	63	Chief Constables Assc'n
1905-08-03	64	"Mail and Empire"
1905-08-03	64	Hester & Henry Sts.
1905-08-03	64	Vanbuskirk Special Rate
1905-08-03	64	Ferry Commission
1905-08-15	64	Ferry Commission
1905-08-15	65	Hack Inspector
1905-08-15	65	G.A. Hunt, sewer rates
1905-08-15	65	Drinking Fountain
1905-08-15	65	Hester & Henry Sts.
1905-08-15	65	Engine Co. repairs
1905-08-15	65	Walker Property
1905-08-15	65	W. & S. Extn Fairbanks. St. etc.
1905-08-15	65	Dundas St.
1905-08-15	65	N.S. Hospital Water Supply
1905-08-15	65	Pipe Cutter
1905-08-15	66	"Mail and Empire"
1905-08-15	66	Ferry Commission
1905-08-15	66	Dahlia St. repairs
1905-08-15	66	Water Rates Building purpose
1905-08-15	66	Hester & Henry Sts.
1905-08-15	66	Water Bye-laws
1905-08-15	66	Collection of Taxes
1905-08-15	66	Town Officers, tenure of office.
1905-08-22	67	Ferry Commission
1905-08-22	67	Ferry Commission
1905-08-22	67	Wyse Rd. Electric Light
1905-08-22	67	W. & S. Extension Fairbanks. St. etc.
1905-08-22	68	Ferry Commission
1905-08-22	69	Ferry Commission
1905-08-22	69	Rolling Mills Sewer
1905-08-22	69	Dartmouth Park re. Supt. Bishop
1905-08-22	69	Water Supply
1905-08-22	70	Complaint of Mayor re. Supt. Bishop
1905-09-07	70	Town Officials terture of office
1905-09-07	71	Hack Inspector

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1905-09-07	71	W. & S. Extension Fairbanks St. etc.
1905-09-07	71	Water Rates Min. Value
1905-09-07	71	Cleaning Water Mains
1905-09-07	71	W. & S. Extension Fairbanks St. etc.
1905-09-07	72	W. & S. Extension Fairbanks St. etc.
1905-09-07	72	Wyse Rd. Electric Light
1905-09-07	72	Ferry Commission
1905-09-07	72	Auditors' report
1905-09-07	72	Assessors
1905-09-07	73	W.A. Gammon. Re. overflow
1905-09-07	73	Union Can. Municipal
1905-09-07	73	N.S. Hosp. account
1905-09-13	73	H.O.'s report re. Fogarty Ho.
1905-09-13	73	Sanitation Inspector Report re. Fogarty Ho.
1905-09-13	74	Sanitation Inspector Report re. Fogarty Ho.
1905-09-13	74	W. Hunt. Sewer
1905-10-05	75	W. & S. Extension Fairbanks St. etc.
1905-10-05	75	Revisors Electoral Lists
1905-10-05	76	Street Lights
1905-10-05	76	W.A. Gammon. Re. overflow
1905-10-05	76	Street Lights
1905-10-05	76	Daley encroachment, North St.
1905-10-05	76	W. & S. Extension Victoria Road
1905-10-05	76	W. & S. Extension Fairbanks St. etc.
1905-10-05	76	R. Williams, Sewer Rates
1905-10-05	77	Assessors
1905-10-05	77	Street Lights
1905-10-05	77	Mrs. I. Roche, water supply
1905-10-05	77	J.W.H. Cameron, Poll Tax
1905-10-05	77	A.N. Bayne re. pipe rate
1905-10-05	77	W. McKenzie, water rates
1905-10-05	77	County vs Town
1905-10-05	77	North Star Rowing Club
1905-10-05	78	Water Rates "Turn Off"
1905-10-19	78	Water Supply
1905-10-19	78	New Main
1905-10-19	78	Lake Loon, etc.
1905-10-19	78	Health Off. Re. water supply North end
1905-10-30	79	Poll Clerk
1905-10-30	79	Council meetings
1905-10-30	79	Election Officers
1905-11-06	80	W. & S. Extension Victoria Road

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1905-11-06	80	G.A. Ormon re. tree planting
1905-11-13	81	Resignation Mayor Scarfe
1905-11-13	82	Town Bye-laws
1905-11-13	82	AN. Bayne, re. Pipe Rate
1905-11-13	82	Rolling Mills Sewer
1905-11-13	82	W. & S. Extension Fairbanks. St. etc.
1905-11-13	82	Town Hall Painting
1905-11-13	82	Engine House repairs
1905-11-13	82	Firemen's Insurance Fund
1905-11-13	82	Axe & Ladder Co.
1905-11-13	82	Old hose
1905-11-13	82	Firemen's Insurance Fund
1905-11-13	83	W. & S. Extension Fairbanks. St. etc.
1905-11-13	83	New Water Main
1905-11-13	83	Lake Loon
1905-11-13	83	Auditors' report
1905-11-13	83	A.N. Bayne re. obstruction Church St.
1905-11-13	83	Rolling Mills Sewer
1905-11-13	83	W. & S. Extension Victoria Road
1905-11-13	84	Revisors Electoral Lists
1905-11-13	84	Water Supply Williams' boat shop
1905-11-13	84	Deputy Mayor
1905-11-20	84	Town Bye-laws
1905-11-20	84	Coal for poor
1905-11-20	85	Engine House, painting of
1905-11-22	85	Town Byelaws
1905-11-22	85	Water fixtures re. frost.
1905-11-22	85	Mrs. I. Roche, water supply
1905-12-11	86	Mrs. I. Roche, water supply
1905-12-11	86	Water supply Marine & Fishery Dept.
1905-12-11	86	Sinking Fund
1905-12-11	86	Repairs, Town Clerk's office
1905-12-11	87	Town Byelaws
1905-12-11	87	Auditors' report
1905-12-11	87	Deputy Mayor
1905-12-11	87	Board of Trade re. changes in Town Constitution
1905-12-11	88	Rolling Mills Sewer
1905-12-11	88	N.S. Milling Co. Water rate
1905-12-11	88	Engine Co.
1905-12-11	88	Ferry Com.
1905-12-11	88	Victoria Rd. electric light
1905-12-11	89	Town Byelaws

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1905-12-11	89	Town Horses
1905-12-18	89	Ferry Byelaws
1905-12-18	90	Ferry Byelaws
1905-12-21	90	Boland vs Elliot
1905-12-26	91	Town Byelaws
1905-12-26	91	Auditors' report
1905-12-26	91	Assessment Roll
1905-12-26	91	County rates
1905-12-26	91	School Estimate
1905-12-26	91	R. Thornton, sewer rates
1905-12-26	91	Telephone Co. re. Lyle St.
1906-01-04	92	Board of Trade re. Town Constitution
1906-01-04	92	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-01-08	93	Town Horses
1906-01-08	93	Lake Loon, purchase of
1906-01-08	93	Victoria Rd. electric light
1906-01-08	93	Boland vs Elliot
1906-01-08	94	Public Health Act.
1906-01-08	94	Assessment Roll
1906-01-08	94	Water supply Marine & Fishery Dept.
1906-01-08	94	North Star Rowing Club
1906-01-08	94	Lake Loon
1906-01-08	95	Lake Loon
1906-01-15	96	Board of Trade re. Town Constitution
1906-01-15	96	Boland vs Elliot
1906-01-15	96	Montreal Pipe Foundry Co.
1906-01-15	96	Public Health Act.
1906-01-15	96	Lake Loon
1906-01-15	97	Auditors' report
1906-01-15	97	Municipal Election
1906-01-15	97	Assessment Roll
1906-01-15	97	Appeal Court
1906-01-15	97	Voters' Lists
1906-01-26	98	Town Hall Painting of.
1906-01-26	98	Qualification of Mayor and Councrs. Re. payment of Water Rates
1906-01-29	99	Resignation Councr. Williams
1906-01-29	99	Councr. Tuttle, Presiding Councr.
1906-01-29	99	Ward 111. Counrship vacant.
1906-01-30	99	Poll Clerk
1906-01-30	99	Farrell claim re. Fairbanks St.
1906-01-30	100	Lake Loon
1906-01-30	100	Municipal Election

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1906-01-30	100	W. & S. Extension Victoria Road
1906-01-30	100	Electric Light Victoria Road
1906-01-30	100	Election, Ward 111.
1906-01-30	101	Municipal Election
1906-02-06	101	Municipal Election
1906-02-09	102	Presiding Councillor
1906-02-09	102	Auditors.
1906-02-09	102	Health Officer.
1906-02-09	102	Standing Committees
1906-02-09	102	Commissioners etc.
1906-02-09	102	Town Officers
1906-02-09	103	Town Officers
1906-02-09	103	Town Officers swearing in
1906-02-09	103	Hack Inspector
1906-02-22	104	Policeman Trider
1906-02-22	104	Estimates
1906-02-22	104	Ferry Commission
1906-02-22	104	Assessment Roll
1906-02-22	104	Farrell claim re. Fairbanks St.
1906-02-22	104	Union Can. Municipal
1906-02-22	104	Board of Trade re Town Constitution
1906-02-22	105	Ferry Commission Bye-laws
1906-02-22	105	W. James, sewer rates
1906-02-22	105	Farrell claim Extn. Fairbanks St.
1906-02-22	105	Town Officers
1906-02-22	105	Permanent Sidewalks
1906-02-22	105	Education Act re School Rates
1906-03-08	106	School Estimates
1906-03-08	106	Town Estimates
1906-03-08	106	Albert St. repairs
1906-03-08	106	Education Act re School Rates
1906-03-08	107	Town Consolidated Act.
1906-03-08	107	Education Act re School Rates
1906-03-08	107	Halifax Breweries
1906-03-08	107	Town Constitution
1906-03-12	108	Estimates
1906-03-12	109	Tax Rate
1906-03-12	109	Discount date
1906-03-12	109	Fire Committee etc.
1906-03-12	109	Poll Tax list
1906-03-12	109	Town Officers
1906-03-12	109	New Cemetery

### Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1906-03-12	109	Plumbers, licenses
1906-03-12	110	New Main
1906-03-12	110	Education Act re School Rates
1906-03-21	110	W. & S. Extension Fairbanks. St. etc.
1906-03-21	110	Lake Loon
1906-03-21	110	Town Officials
1906-03-21	111	Plumbers, licenses
1906-03-21	111	"Greater Halifax"
1906-03-21	111	Wentzell dump
1906-03-21	111	W. James, sewer rates
1906-03-21	111	Reading Room
1906-03-21	112	Board of Trade re. Town Constitution
1906-03-21	112	Reading Room
1906-03-21	112	W. & S. Extension Fairbanks. St. etc.
1906-03-21	112	New Main
1906-04-09	113	"Greater Halifax"
1906-04-09	113	W. & S. Extension Fairbanks. St. etc.
1906-04-09	113	Town Byelaws
1906-04-09	114	Reg. Births and Deaths
1906-04-09	114	Corp. Christ Church, assessment
1906-04-09	114	Town Drivers
1906-04-09	114	County vs Town
1906-04-09	114	Revisors Electoral Lists
1906-04-09	115	Revisors Electoral Lists
1906-04-09	115	Assessors
1906-04-09	115	"Turning Off" water
1906-04-12	115	Town Stable
1906-04-12	116	Town Stable
1906-04-12	116	Reg. Births and Deaths
1906-04-12	116	Surface water Up. Water St.
1906-04-18	116	Town Stable
1906-04-18	117	Reg. Births and Deaths
1906-04-23	117	Tender for supplies, Water Dept.
1906-04-23	117	Union Can. Municipal
1906-04-23	117	Stairs, Son & Morrow, contract for water pipe
1906-04-23	117	ditto
1906-04-23	118	W.A. Gammon. Re. overflow
1906-04-23	118	Calder's Mill, water rates
1906-04-23	118	Surface drain Up. Water St.
1906-04-23	118	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-04-23	118	Town Stable
1906-04-27	119	W. & S. Extension Fairbanks. St. etc.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1906-04-27	119	W. & S. Extension Fairbanks. St. etc.
1906-04-27	120	New Main
1906-04-27	120	Maple Street water extension
1906-04-27	120	S.A. Heisler, contract stone
1906-05-07	121	Municipal School Fund
1906-05-07	121	Municipal School Fund
1906-05-07	121	Town Horses
1906-05-14	121	Vehicles and garbage, Pince St.
1906-05-14	122	Eastman Deluge Set
1906-05-14	122	Auditors' report
1906-05-14	122	Water Dept. Contract for hydrants, etc.
1906-05-14	122	Walker Property
1906-05-14	122	Natal Day
1906-05-14	123	Natal Day
1906-05-14	123	Banook Canoe Club
1906-05-14	123	Town Drivers
1906-05-14	123	Water Extn. Bayne property
1906-05-14	123	Rev. F. H. Almon re. exemption
1906-05-14	123	I.G. Rayne, re. sewer rates
1906-05-14	123	Tulip St. repairs
1906-05-14	123	Surface drains Beresford Ave.
1906-05-14	124	Revisors Electoral Lists
1906-05-14	124	H. Zwicker, engineer, resignation
1906-05-14	124	S.A. Heisler, land for street extension
1906-05-14	124	School Estimates
1906-05-14	124	Report of Council minutes
1906-05-14	124	Grist Mill, exemption of.
1906-05-23	125	Acadia Sugar Rfg. Co. water pipe
1906-05-23	125	Water Extn. Bayne property
1906-05-23	125	I.G. Rayne, re. sewer rates
1906-05-23	126	Town Stable
1906-05-23	126	I.G. Rayne, re. sewer rates
1906-05-31	126	New Main
1906-05-31	127	New Main
1906-05-31	127	Steam Fire Engine
1906-06-01	127	Town Horses
1906-06-01	128	Town Horses
1906-06-01	128	H. Zwicker, engineer, resignation
1906-06-01	128	New Main
1906-06-01	128	Supplies for Water Dept.
1906-06-01	128	Water Extn. Bayne property
1906-06-01	129	Banook Canoe Club

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1906-06-01	129	"Barracks" sanitary condition
1906-06-01	129	New Main
1906-06-01	129	W. & S. Extn. Fairbanks St. etc.
1906-06-01	129	Town Horses
1906-06-05	130	Town Stable
1906-06-05	130	Town Horses
1906-06-07	131	Mayor Scarfe, death of.
1906-06-07	131	Town Horses
1906-06-07	131	Town Horses
1906-06-07	131	Mayor Scarfe, death of.
1906-06-12	132	Water Estimates
1906-06-12	133	Water Estimates
1906-06-12	134	Water Estimates
1906-06-12	134	"Barracks" sanitary condition
1906-06-12	134	Engine Co., new hose
1906-06-12	134	Engine Co.
1906-06-12	134	Telephone Co. re. fire alarms
1906-06-12	135	Mayor Scarfe, death of.
1906-06-12	135	Town Stable
1906-06-14	135	Supplies for Water Dept.
1906-06-14	135	Special Rate Weeks' Print. Office
1906-06-14	135	Water Extn. Bayne property
1906-06-14	135	Tenders for cement
1906-06-14	136	Town Horses
1906-06-14	136	Farrell claim, Fairbanks St.
1906-06-14	136	Hyde & Webster drain pipe
1906-06-14	136	Corp. Christ Church, assessment
1906-06-14	137	Union Can. Municipal
1906-06-14	137	Public dock, Mott Street
1906-06-14	137	School and Ferry Bonds
1906-06-14	137	June 21st, holiday
1906-06-14	137	A. & L. Co. rubber coats
1906-06-26	138	Rev. F. H. Almon re. exemption
1906-06-26	138	Revisors Electoral Lists
1906-06-26	138	Report of Council minutes
1906-06-26	138	S.A. Heisler land for street extension
1906-06-26	138	Town Horses
1906-06-26	138	Policeman Trider suspended
1906-06-26	139	Tender for blacksmith wk. Water Dept.
1906-06-26	139	Fire Hose, etc. ordered
1906-06-26	139	Hose waggon
1906-06-26	139	D.B.C.A. re. grounds, Park.

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1906-06-26	139	County vs Town
1906-06-26	139	Fairbanks St. extension
1906-06-26	139	H. Zwicker, engineer, resignation
1906-06-26	139	Fires outside town limits
1906-06-26	140	Fires near railway track
1906-06-26	140	Steam Fire Engine
1906-06-26	140	Incendiary Fires
1906-06-26	140	Steam Fire Engine, Halifax
1906-06-26	140	Rubber Hose
1906-06-26	140	Ferry Com.
1906-06-26	140	Printing Byelaws
1906-06-26	140	Court House Commissioner
1906-06-26	141	New Main. Starr Co.'s land
1906-07-09	141	Dahlia St. watering service
1906-07-09	141	Thistle St. W. & S. Extn.
1906-07-09	141	Tenders, manhole covers, etc.
1906-07-09	142	Tenders for hydrant
1906-07-09	142	H. Zwicker, engineer, resignation
1906-07-09	142	J.M. Weeks, complaint re. Chief of Police
1906-07-09	142	Steam Road Roller
1906-07-09	142	Hackney Regulations
1906-07-09	142	Fairbanks St. extension
1906-07-09	143	Truck Regulations
1906-07-09	143	Town Byelaws
1906-07-30	143	Tenders, fire hose
1906-07-30	143	Engineer S. F. Engine
1906-07-30	143	Ladders, A. & L. Co.
1906-07-30	143	Repairs to S. F. Engine
1906-07-30	144	H. O'Toole appointed Engr. S.F. Engine
1906-07-30	144	Repairs to S. F. Engine
1906-07-30	144	Policeman Trider's position declared vacant
1906-07-30	144	New Main, Starr Co.'s land
1906-07-30	144	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-07-30	145	Union Nova Scotia Municipalities
1906-07-30	145	Stairs, Son & Morrow, contract for water pipe
1906-07-30	145	W. & S. Extn. Best Street
1906-07-30	145	Fairbanks St. extension
1906-07-30	145	Town Byelaws
1906-07-30	146	Town Stables
1906-07-30	146	Revisors Electoral Lists
1906-07-30	146	Water Pipes, Hauling of
1906-08-13	146	Tenders for fire hose

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

<b>Mtg. Date</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Headline</b>
1906-08-13	147	J.M. Weeks, complaint re. Chief of Police
1906-08-13	147	Police Applications
1906-08-13	147	E. Nichols appointed Policeman, etc.
1906-08-13	147	Halifax Fish Co.,
1906-08-13	147	Fairbanks St. extension
1906-08-13	148	B. Keyes, ded. Land corner Fair. & Lyle Sts.
1906-08-13	148	Auditors' report
1906-08-13	148	Dominion Molasses Co.
1906-08-13	148	Farrell claim Fairbanks St.
1906-08-13	148	R. Edgecombe, sewer rates.
1906-08-13	148	Stairs, Son & Morrow, contract for water pipe
1906-08-13	149	Fairbanks St. extension
1906-08-13	149	Lake Loon
1906-08-13	149	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-08-13	149	Sydney cement
1906-08-13	149	Board of Health
1906-08-13	149	E. Weston, complaint
1906-08-13	149	G. Richards and M. Devan
1906-08-18	150	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-08-18	150	Chronicle Pub. Co.
1906-08-22	151	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-08-22	151	Fairbanks St. extension
1906-08-22	151	Hydrants
1906-08-22	151	Can. Foundry Co.
1906-08-22	151	Mac. & Forge Co.
1906-08-22	151	Fairbanks St. extension
1906-08-22	151	Sinking Fund
1906-08-22	152	Poll Tax vote
1906-08-22	152	Drysdale vs Town
1906-09-06	152	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-09-06	153	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-09-06	153	Electric Light Co., contract
1906-09-06	153	New Main
1906-09-06	153	Miss Ladds, witness fees
1906-09-06	154	Hire of Horse and waggon
1906-09-06	154	Water pipe. Lon. Iron Co.
1906-09-06	154	E. Nichols
1906-09-10	154	Truck Regulations
1906-09-10	154	E. Nichols
1906-09-10	155	Poll Tax vote
1906-09-10	155	Town Bonds destroyed
1906-09-10	155	Electric Light Co., contract

## Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1906-09-10	155	Hire of Horse and waggon
1906-09-10	156	Water Rates, Matheson's Mill
1906-09-10	156	J. Bremner, sewer rates
1906-09-10	156	Natal Day
1906-09-10	156	Trade Pub. Co,
1906-09-10	156	H. O'Toole appointed Engr. S.F. Engine
1906-09-10	156	Fairbanks St. extension
1906-09-10	156	Plumbers, licenses
1906-09-10	156	Board of Health
1906-09-10	156	Regulations amended.
1906-09-14	157	Dominion Molasses Co.
1906-09-14	157	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-09-14	158	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-09-14	158	Stairs, Son & Morrow, contract for water pipe
1906-09-14	158	New Main
1906-09-19	159	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-09-19	159	New Main
1906-09-19	159	Fairbanks St. extension
1906-09-19	159	Drysdale vs Town
1906-09-20	160	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-09-20	161	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-09-20	161	Board of Health
1906-09-20	161	Halifax Board of Health re. ice supply
1906-09-20	162	I.C.R. re. ice supply
1906-09-28	162	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-09-28	163	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-09-28	163	Water Bonds, tenders for
1906-09-28	163	New Main
1906-09-28	163	Mrs. Isabel Westlake
1906-09-29	164	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-09-29	164	Rolling Mills Sewer. Hartshorne Property.
1906-09-29	164	Board of Health
1906-09-29	165	Board of Health
1906-09-29	165	Mrs. Misener, and others.
1906-10-04	165	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-10-04	165	Rolling Mills Sewer Turner property
1906-10-04	165	Water Pipe, etc. tenders for.
1906-10-04	165	Rolling Mill sewer. Halifax Graving Dock Co.
1906-10-04	166	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-10-04	166	Drysdale vs Town
1906-10-04	166	Sinking Fund
1906-10-04	166	Fairbanks St. extension

### Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1905-1908

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1906-10-10	167	Plumbers' licenses
1906-10-10	167	Upper Canal Bridge
1906-10-10	168	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-10-10	168	Contract for water pipe
1906-10-10	168	Rolling Mills Sewer
1906-10-10	168	Rolling Mills Sewer re. Stear and Waddell Properties.
1906-10-15	169	Ship Building Investment Co.
1906-10-15	169	Fairbanks St. extension
1906-10-15	169	Drysdale vs Town
1906-10-15	169	Mrs. J.A. Young, assessment
1906-10-15	169	Rolling Mill sewer
1906-10-15	169	Dominion Securities Corp.
1906-10-15	169	Rolling Mill sewer
1906-10-15	170	Rolling Mill sewer
1906-10-15	170	New Main
1906-10-15	170	Rolling Mill sewer
1906-10-15	170	R. Edgecombe, sewer rates.
1906-10-15	170	Assessors
1906-10-15	171	Hauling water pipes, accounts for
1906-10-15	171	Stairs, Son & Morrow, contract for water pipe
1906-10-15	171	"Turn Off" water
1906-10-15	171	Board of Health
1906-10-15	171	Health Regulations.
1906-10-15	172	Honorary Firemen, organization of.
1906-10-20	172	Rolling Mills Sewer Waddell Properties.
03/11/1906 - 29/12/1909		No Headlines